FH-TN-769528-05

Bullis Family Genealogy
and
Associated Families

Compiled by

Howard Clifford Bullis
and
Rosemary Ann Comito Bullis

DATE MICROFICHED
19 Feb 1998
PROJECT and FICHE # ZLIB 7-10s 19203
G.S. CALL # 6039103

US/CAN
929.273
B875bh
v.5

Volume V

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Copyright 1996 Rosemary Ann Bullis

The authors reside in Ft. Myers, Florida and
in Cohocton, New York.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 95-79658

ISBN 0-9645654-0-4
(6 Volume Set)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume I

	Page
Origin of Name	1
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2A-2C183C

Volume II

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2C184-2E18

Volume III

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2E18A-2G69B

Volume IV

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2G69C-2W7

Volume V

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	**2Y-A39**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume VI

	Page
Military Service	1
Military Records in the Archives	12
Pension Records at Archives	14
Pension Records at the VA	19
Bibliography	20
Bullis Family Index	35
Associated Families Index	199
Locality Index	301

Authors' note: The New York State Library at Albany, New York is the repository for the Bullis Genealogy Collection.

The New York State Library
Manuscripts and Special Collections
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 12230
Telephone Number: (518) 474-5963

Note to Users

At the end of each family entry, you will find reference numbers indicated as ref. The numbers then refer to the Bibliography in Volume VI.

The Rev. date indicates the date of the latest revision for each entry.

Please understand that the Locality Index in Volume VI is to be used only as a guide. We created this document to facilitate our research. It was strictly a guide for us and, as such, has not been double-checked as thoroughly as the rest of the information. We do hope it will be of help to you.

Should you wish to refer to any of the documents, photos or newspaper clippings mentioned in or used to create this genealogy, you can do so by contacting the New York State Library at Albany, New York. That address is: The New York State Library
Manuscripts and Special Collections
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 12230

The telephone number is: (518) 474-5963

IV.5 Bullis, Robert
Born: Dec 24 1739 Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Feb 23 1798 Old Chatham Columbia Co. NY

Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: Dec 26 1744
Died: Mar 26 1809

From Page 2C

Robert was named executor of the will of Aaron Hammond on October 10, 1782, and he appears on the store account book of Hendrick Schenk of Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, New York, along with his father, John Bullis, and his brothers John Jr., Jesse, Peter and Thomas.

Robert filed an "earmark" on December 22, 1772 in the Town of Nine Partners (now Millbrook), Dutchess County, New York, and during the years 1760 through 1763, he recorded deeds and/or paid taxes in the Nine Partners, Crum Elbow, Pine Plains and Fishkill area of Dutchess County, New York. He was a Plaintiff or Defendant in the Dutchess County Common Pleas Court three times during the years 1762 through 1764:

	Plaintiff	Defendant
Oct. 20, 1762	Robert Bullis	Jacob Tobias
Oct. 12, 1763	Jacob Tobias	Robert Bullis
Aug. 07, 1764	Jacob Everson	Robert Bullis

Robert is listed as an assignee on a petition pertaining to Land Bounty Rights as a result of service during the Revolutionary War.

Robert served in the 7th Regiment, Albany County, New York, Militia, under Colonel Abraham Van Alstyne, during the Revolutionary War. He was granted power of attorney for the Town of New Britian, County of Albany, New York in 1774.

V.1 Bullis, William Robert
(Born Dec. 28, 1760, New York State)
(See Page 2Y1A)

V.2 Bullis, John
(Born March 4, 1763)
(Died c1765)

V.3 Bullis, John R.
(Born Oct. 25, 1765)
(See Page 2Y1)

V.4 Bullis, Joseph R.
(Born May 6, 1767)
(See Page 2Y1B)

V.5 Bullis, Sarah
(Born July 26, 1769)

V.6 Bullis, Mary
(Born Oct. 28, 1771, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y62)

V.7 Bullis, Robert Allen
(Born May 26, 1773, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y79)

V.8 Bullis, James
(Born Oct. 31, 1777)
(Died c1781)

V.9 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born October 19, 1779)

V.10 Bullis, James D.
(Born October 25, 1781)
(See Page 2Y52)

Ref: 6, 24, 444, 445, 498, 685 Rev. 04/29/90

V.3 Bullis, John R.
Born: Oct 25 1765
Died: Mar 03 1815 Chatham Columbia Co. NY

Bullis, Catherine (DeGroth)
Born: Aug 02 1767
Died: Jan 28 1848

From Page 2Y

John and Catherine lived in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York in 1800, in Hudson, Columbia County, New York in 1810, and in Chatham, Columbia County, New York in 1820.

VI.1 Bullis, Robert John
(Born November 19, 1786, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y2)

VI.2 Bullis, John R.
(Born February 6, 1789, Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY)
(See Page 2Y3)

VI.3 Bullis, Henry
(Born November 30, 1790)
(Died before 1811)

VI.4 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born August 12, 1792)
(Married John C. Rouse)

VI.5 Bullis, Finey (Daughter)
(Born November 28, 1793)
(Died before 1796)

VI.6 Bullis, Finey (Daughter)
(Born January 18, 1796)

VI.7 Bullis, William
(Born Jan. 28, 1798, Columbia County, New York)
(See Page 2Y72)

VI.8 Bullis, Joseph I.
(Born January 25, 1800, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y4)

VI.9 Bullis, Abraham
(Born Jan. 18, 1802, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y5)

VI.10 Bullis, James
(Born January 29, 1804)
(Died April 18, 1806)

VI.11 Bullis, Catherine
(Born January 12, 1806)

VI.12 Bullis, Samuel
(Born October 1807)
(Died May 10, 1808, Hudson, Columbia County, New York)

VI.13 Bullis, Richard P.
(Born January 12, 1808)
(Died before 1815)

VI.14 Bullis, Henry II
(Born May 20, 1811)
(Died June 23, 1811)

Ref: 5, 19, 71, 444, 498 Rev. 07/06/94

V.1 Bullis, William Robert
Born: Dec 28 1760 New York State
Died: c1840

Bullis, Almira (Wadsworth)
Born: c1810
Died:

From Page 2Y

On June 22, 1777, Sergeant Hull appeared before the Commission for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York, and informed them that he had apprehended and brought to this place, Robert Bullis Jr. (William Robert Bullis), who had been with the enemy, and is lately returned. The said Bullis appearing acknowledged that he had been with the enemy and returned about three weeks ago. The Commission ordered that he be confined. On June 28, 1777, Robert Bullis Jr. having voluntarily taken the oath of allegiance to the state, was discharged.

William and his family were living in Milford, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire in 1820, and in Brooklyn, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire in 1830 through 1840. After the death of William, Almira married Aaron Mills.

VI.1 Mills, Nettie Almira
(Born June 22, 1841, Milford, Hillsboro County, NH)
(Died March 27, 1869)
(Married Harrison Rodney Wheeler on May 11, 1863. Harrison was born on February 22, 1841 at Amherst, New Hampshire)

Ref: 6, 24, 445, 498 Rev. 07/06/94

V.4 Bullis, Joseph R.
Born: May 06 1767
Died:

Bullis, Mercy
Born: c1770
Died: 1829

From Page 2Y

Bullis, Nancy ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1780)

In 1790, Joseph, his wife, one son, one daughter and one slave were living in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and in 1800, 1810 and 1820, the family lived in Coxsackie, Green County, New York.

In 1799, Joseph built and operated a Tavern and Distillery in the Village of Jacksonville, Greene County, New York, and in 1810, he and his family of five were living in Cairo, Greene County, New York. During the years 1824 through 1834, Joseph recorded deeds and paid taxes in the Kinderhook area of Columbia County, New York. He was involved in court cases with the following persons:

Philip Dunsbagh (Undated)
Isaac Hallenbeck (In 1826)
James Ferris (In 1827)

Garret Rosa was a neighbor in Jacksonville, New York. Garret owned a share of the Roseboom, New York Patent.

In 1821, Allen Bullis, of Milton, New York assigned a grant of land to Joseph Bullis of Coxsackie, New York and James Bullis, of Ghent, New York. In 1825, Joseph, his wife, Mercy, of Milton, New York and James, his wife, Annis, of Ghent, New York, assigned a grant of land to Joseph Hunt of Chatham, New York. Also in 1825, Joseph of Milton, New York assigned a grant of land to Rachel Williams. In 1829, Joseph and Mercy Bullis of Milton, New York assigned a grant of land to Beekman Huling of Milton, New York, and in 1830, Joseph Bullis, his wife Nancy, of Milton, New York, assigned a grant of land to Lyman Cook of Milton, New York.

According to the 1790 Federal Census, Joseph had a colored slave, which is presumed to have had a female child by the name of Catherine Bullis, born in 1805 in Schoharie County, New York. Catherine, freed in 1827, was the wife of Thomas Bronk, colored, born 1813 in Greene County, New York. In 1855, Thomas and Catherine were living in Coxsackie, Greene County, New York with the following children:

Whitbeck, Thomas - stepchild (Born 1832, Greene County)
Jackson, Sarah - stepchild (Born 1833, Greene County)
Bronk, Christina (Born 1841, Greene County, NY)
Bronk, Charles (Born 1843, Greene County, NY)
Bronk, Elizabeth (Born 1846, Greene County, NY)

VI.1 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1793, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York)
(See Page 2Y1C)

VI.2 Bullis, William
(Born 1790, Vermont)
(See Page 2Y1P)

Ref: 6,9,19,24,62,63,68,70,338,445,498,659,685 Rev. 07/06/94

VI.1 Bullis, Robert
Born: c1793 Coxsackie Greene Co. NY
Died: c1830

Bullis, Mary Polly (Rosa)
Born: Nov 04 1787 Albany Albany Co. NY
Died: Dec 23 1858

From Page 2Y1B

Robert and Mary were married on December 8, 1811 in the Dutch Reformed Church at Coxsackie, Greene County, New York. 1820-30, Robert and Mary were living in Coxsackie, and by 1830, Mary was the head of the family. Robert served in the 6th Regiment of Infantry of Greene County. He was an Ensign in 1818, and a Lieutenant in 1820.

Mary was the daughter of Storm Rosa of Coxsackie, descendant of Albert Heymans Roosa (Dutch spelling, Aldert Heymansen Roosa). Albert was born in 1621, Herwynen, Bommel, Gelderland, and died on February 29, 1679, Hurley, Ulster County, New York. He married Weyntjen Ariens DeJongh in 1642. Mary's mother was Elizabeth (Lampman) Roosa, (Born 1758 - Died April 1, 1837).

Mary had two brothers and three sisters:

John Rosa
Henry Rosa
Elizabeth Rosa
Catherine (Rosa) Burroughs (Mrs Thomas)
Ann (Rosa) Bliss (Mrs William)

Mary is buried in Earlton Cemetery, Coxsackie, Greene Co. New York. Ann (Rosa) Bliss and her husband were living in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York in 1835.

VII.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Ann
(Born Aug. 31, 1812, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2Y1D)

VII.2 Bullis, Charlotte
(Born 1814, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2Y1E)

VII.3 Bullis, Catherine
(Born Nov. 1, 1818, Coxsackie, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2Y1F)

VII.4 Bullis, Joseph William
(Born 1819, Coxsackie, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2Y1G)

VII.5 Bullis, Isabella
(Born March 2, 1821, Coxsackie, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2Y1H)

VII.6 Bullis, Deborah Jane

(Born May 27, 1823, Earlton, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2Y1J)

VII.7 Bullis, Storm R.
(Born March, 1826, Coxsackie, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2Y1K)

Ref: 19, 104, 271, 317, 444, 498, 659, 685 Rev. 07/06/94

VII.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Ann
Born: Aug 31 1812 Greene County New York
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y1C

Elizabeth was baptised on April 11, 1813, at the Dutch Reformed Church, at Coxsackie, Greene County, New York.
Married 1st, Rosa (a son of John Rosa)
Married 2nd, John Witmore (or Whitmore)
John, a Blacksmith, was born in 1809, in Greene County, New York.
Elizabeth and John are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, New York. All of Elizabeth's and John's children were baptised in the Dutch Reformed Church in Coxsackie.

VIII.1 Witmore, Henry
(Born 1836)

VIII.2 Witmore, Joseph
(Born 1838)

VIII.3 Witmore, Catherine Jane
(Born 1842)

VIII.4 Witmore, Mary F.
(Born 1844)

VIII.5 Witmore, Angeline
(Born 1848)

VIII.6 Witmore, Peter J.
(Born Dec. 23, 1849, Coxsackie, Greene County, NY)

VIII.7 Witmore, Storm Dwight
(Born Apr. 24, 1852, Coxsackie, Greene County, NY)

VIII.8 Witmore, Celestine
(Born May 14, 1855, Coxsackie, Greene County, NY)

VIII.9 Witmore, Adelia
(Born c1860)

VIII.10 Witmore, Adelbert
(Born c1861)

Ref: 19, 104, 271, 659 Rev. 06/18/95

VII.2 Bullis, Charlotte
Born: 1814 Greene County New York
Died: Aug 27 1877

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y1C

Charlotte married Ambrose Burroughs and lived in Coxsackie, Greene County, New York. Ambrose, a Millwright, was born in 1818 in Greene County, New York.

Charlotte is buried in the Earlton Community Cemetery, in Coxsackie, Greene County, New York.

VIII.1 Burroughs, Anna M.
(Born Feb. 16, 1856)
(Died Feb. 4, 1925)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, NY)
(Married Name Smith)

Ref: 19, 104, 271, 317, 498, 659 Rev. 05/14/91

VII.3 Bullis, Catherine
Born: Nov 01 1818 Coxsackie Greene Co. NY
Died: Jun 20 1907

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y1C

Married John P. Searles on November 17, 1852, in the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, New York, by the Rev. Philip Peltz. John was born on February 12, 1816, New Baltimore, New York and died on August 10, 1881. John and Catherine are buried in the Stanton Hill Quaker Cemetery, New Baltimore, Greene County, New York.

John and Catherine lived in Medway, Greene County, New York in 1895.

VIII.1 Searles, John S.
(Born c1855)
(Died 1890)

VIII.2 Searles, Edward C.
(Born c1857)
(Died 1890)

VIII.3 Searles, Caleb B.
(Born 1853)
(Died 1875)

Ref: 19, 104, 271, 317, 659 Rev. 04/29/90

VII.4 Bullis, Joseph William
Born: 1819 Coxsackie Greene Co. NY
Died: Mar 27 1895 Granby Oswego Co. NY

Bullis, Hester
Born: 1818
Died: 1863

From Page 2Y1C

In 1880, Joseph and his grand-daughter, Martha A. Dexter, were living in Granby, Oswego County, New York. Martha was born in 1872, in New York State.

In his will, Joseph left all his land and possessions to his brother, Storm R. Bullis, of Granby, Oswego County, New York; to his sisters, Catherine (Bullis) Searles of Medway, Greene County, New York; Elizabeth Ann (Bullis) Witmore of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York; Deborah Jane (Bullis) Burroughs of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York; to his nieces, Mary C. (Greene) Hill of Kingston, Ulster County, New York; Catherine E. (Greene) Eckler of Leeds, Greene County, New York; and to his grandnieces, Henrietta I. (Greene) Allerton of Newburgh, Orange County, New York, and Anna C. (Burroughs) Smith of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York.

Joseph and Hester are buried in the Martville Cemetery, Martville, Cayuga County, New York.

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 05/14/95

VII.5 Bullis, Isabella
Born: Mar 02 1821 Coxsackie Greene Co. NY
Died: Sep 1863

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y1C

Isabella married Ambrose L. Greene on November 10, 1841 in the Dutch Reformed Church at Coxsackie, Greene County, New York.

Ambrose was born on May 31, 1819 and died on March 20, 1903. He was the son of Henry Greene and Catherine (Whitmore) Greene, and the grandson of Timothy Greene and Frances Warner (De La Vergne) Greene. Frances Warner (De La Vergne) Greene was the third child of Nicholas De La Vergne. (Also See Page 2E99).

Ambrose and Isabella are buried in the Earlton Community Cemetery, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York.

Ambrose was a Farmer.

VIII.1 Greene, Mary C.
(Born August 19, 1842)
(See Page 2Y1L)

VIII.2 Greene, Robert Henry
(Born Sept. 5, 1845, Earlton, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2Y1M)

VIII.3 Greene, Clara
(Born May 11, 1859)
(Died July 20, 1882)

VIII.4 Greene, Catherine Elizabeth
(Born July 24, 1849)
(See Page 2Y1N)

Ref: 19, 104, 271, 317, 356, 659 Rev. 07/06/94

VII.6 Bullis, Deborah Jane
Born: May 27 1823 Earlton Greene Co. NY
Died: Oct 22 1903 Earlton Greene Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y1C

Deborah Jane married Eliphalet Burroughs, a Farmer, on January 13, 1849, and lived in Earlton, Greene County, New York, and Coxsacki, Greene County, New York.

VIII.1 Burroughs, Benjamin F.
(Born 1854)

VIII.2 Burroughs, George
(Born c1852)

VIII.3 Burroughs, John S.
(Born c1855)
(Died c1857)

VIII.4 Burroughs, John S.
(Born 1866)

Ref: 19, 104, 271, 317, 498, 659 Rev. 05/14/91

VII.7 Bullis, Storm R.
Born: Mar 1826 Coxsackie Greene Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Charlotte
Born: c1830
Died: Sep 11 1865 Granby Oswego Co. NY

From Page 2Y1C

Bullis, Emily C. ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born Dec. 1829, New York)
(Died Apr. 19, 1911, Granby, Oswego County, NY)

From 1840 through 1900, Storm and his family were living in Granby, Oswego County, New York.

Ref: 19, 104, 271, 317, 498, 659 Rev. 04/29/90

VIII.1 Greene, Mary C.
Born: Aug 19 1842
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y1H

Mary married Newman Finch Hill on December 23, 1863. Newman was born on September 17, 1838.

Newman was the son of Lorenzo W. Hill and Sally Ann Hill of Coxsacki, Greene County, New York. Lorenzo was born in 1809 in Dutchess County, New York and Sally Ann was born in 1815 in Greene County, New York.

Newman and Mary lived in Kingston, Ulster County, New York.

IX.1 Hill, Ambrose L.
(Born January 20, 1868)
Hill, Nathalie (Anderson) (Wife)
(Born 1867)
(Died 1947)
(Married May 19, 1892)

Ref: 19, 104, 271, 317, 356, 444, 659 Rev. 05/14/91

VIII.2 Greene, Robert Henry
Born: Sep 05 1845 Earlton Greene Co. NY
Died: Oct 10 1872

Greene, Lenora Emma (Vosburgh)
Born: May 1845
Died: Mar 15 1925

From Page 2Y1H

Robert and Lenora were married on February 11, 1869, and lived in Earlton, Greene County, New York. They are buried in the Jefferson Cemetery, Catskill, Greene County, New York.

IX.1 Greene, Henrietta Isabella
(Born Sept. 18, 1872, Earlton, Greene County, NY)
(Married Jermain Allerton on February 22, 1894)
(Jermain was born on November 11, 1869 at Gayhead, New York and died on June 22, 1949 at Catskill, Greene County, New York. He is buried in the Jefferson Rural Cemetery, Catskill, New York)
(Jermain was the son of Leonard Allerton and Mary (Stevens) Allerton. Leonard Allerton was born on June 11, 1845 and died in 1901. Mary (Stevens) Allerton was born on July 16, 1846 and died in 1926)
(Jermain and Henrietta lived in Newburgh, Orange County, New York)

Ref: 19, 104, 271, 317, 356, 659 Rev. 04/29/90

VIII.4 Greene, Catherine Elizabeth
Born: Jul 24 1849
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y1H

Catherine married Rodman Eckler on December 23, 1875. Rodman, born c1845, died on January 25, 1899. Catherine and Rodman lived in Leeds, Greene County, New York.

Rodman was the son of Andrew J. Eckler and Eliza Eckler of Athens, Greene County, New York. Andrew was born in 1814 in Greene County, New York and Eliza was born in 1816 in Greene County, New York.

IX.1 Eckler, Clara
(Born June 5, 1881)

Ref: 19, 104, 271, 317, 356, 444, 659 Rev. 05/14/91

VI.2 Bullis, William
Born: 1790 Vermont
Died:

Bullis, Anna (Rosa)
Born: c1795
Died:

From Page 2Y1B

Bullis, Abigail ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1793, Maine)

William and Anna were married in November of 1817. Anna was the daughter of Storm Rosa.

In 1850, William, Abigail, Josiah, and Sarah Davis (Born 1834, Massachusetts), were living in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. In the late 1850's, William and his family lived in Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

VII.1 Bullis, John
(Born November, 1818)

VII.2 Bullis, Josiah H.
(Born 1832, Massachusetts)

VI.1 Bullis, Robert John
Born: Nov 19 1786 Columbia County New York
Died: Jul 10 1851 Albion Dane County Wisc.

Bullis, Mercy (Son)
Born: 1789 Ghent Columbia Co. NY
Died: Apr 02 1847 Albion Dane County Wisc.

From Page 2Y1

Robert, a blacksmith, and Mercy lived in Chatham Columbia County, New York, Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York in 1820, Fort Ann, Washington County, New York and Warren County in the 1830's and 1840's, finally settling in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin in August 1842. In 1850, Robert was living with his son, John S. Bullis, in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Mercy was the daughter of John Son and Bridget (Earl) Son. John was born on March 18, 1761 at Chatham, Columbia County, New York, and died on May 28, 1821 at White Mills, Columbia County, New York. Bridget was born on September 8, 1765 and died on July 18, 1821.

VII.1 Bullis, William
(Born c1814, Columbia County, New York)
(Lived Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York in 1830)

VII.2 Bullis, John S.
(Born July 12, 1816, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y6)

VII.3 Bullis, Edwin Clark
(Born March 3, 1818, Fort Ann, Washington County, NY)
(See Page 2Y7)

VII.4 Bullis, Bridget Elizabeth
(Born March 15, 1819, Fort Ann, Washington County, NY)
(Died July 15, 1833)
(Buried Fort Ann Cemetery, Fort Ann, New York)

VII.5 Bullis, Maria
(Born c1820 Rensselaer County, New York)
(Died 1866)
(Married Giles W. Eggleston)
(In 1850, Maria was living in Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York)

VII.6 Bullis, Elizabeth

(Born c1825 Rensselaer County, New York)
(See Page 2Y2A)

Ref: 043, 267, 337, 444, 666, 685 Rev. 05/21/93

VII.6 Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: c1825 Rensselaer Co. New York
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y2

Elizabeth married Julian F. S. DeJean on October 22, 1846 at Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin. They lived in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin in 1850, in Lyndon Station, Juneau County, Wisconsin in 1860, and in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin in 1870.

It is not proven that Elizabeth is a daughter of Robert J. Bullis and Mercy (Son) Bullis. It is an assumption based upon the facts that Robert and Mercy had three sons and two daughters, that Julian and Elizabeth lived in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin at the same time as Robert and Mercy, and the fact that Robert and Mercy had a son named Edwin Clark Bullis.

VIII.1 DeJean, Clark
(Born c1847)

Ref: 337, 685

Rev. 09/28/89

VI.2 Bullis, John R.
Born: Feb 06 1789 Kinderhook Columbia Co. NY
Died: c1880 Milton Rock County Wisc.

Bullis, Catherine
Born: 1791 NY
Died: 1862 Milton Rock County Wisc.

From Page 2Y1

From 1815 through 1830, John and Catherine recorded deeds and mortgages in the Chatham, Hudson, Ghent, Hillsdale and Kinderhook area of Columbia County, New York. In 1820, they were living in Chatham, Columbia County, New York, and it is believed that they were in Great Valley, Cattaraugus County, New York in 1830, and Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York in 1840. When the family moved to Wisconsin is unknown, but they were living in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin in 1850. John's occupation was slaughterer and farmer.

VII.1 Bullis, John N.
(Born 1819, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y3C)

VII.2 Bullis, William Clark
(Born Feb. 24, 1820, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y8)

VII.3 Bullis, Catherine J.
(Born 1821, New York)

VII.4 Bullis, Hannah
(Born 1825)
(See Page 2Y3D)

VII.5 Bullis, Jerome
(Born May, 1827, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y3A)

VII.6 Bullis, James Henry
(Born April 24, 1830, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y3E)

VII.7 Bullis, Albert S.
(Born July, 1832, Nassau, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2Y3F)

Ref: 5,13,19,72,73,267,337,359,386,443,444,498 Rev. 06/28/95

VII.5 Bullis, Jerome
Born: May 1827 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: Jan 14 1902 Grand Island Hall County Nebr

Bullis, Lucy A. (Lippencott)
Born: 1833 Ohio
Died: 1873 Wisc

From Page 2Y3

Jerome and Lucy were married on March 24, 1854 in Milton, Wisconsin by Judge Freenman.

Jerome enlisted on August 30, 1864, at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company I, 38th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. The Company was Commanded by Captain Henry C. Coleman. Jerome was discharged on June 2, 1865, at Delaney House, District of Columbia.

Jerome and his family lived in Fayette County, Iowa; Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin; Germantown, Juneau County, Wisconsin; Plum Creek, Gosper County, Nebraska; Redding, Cheyenne County, Nebraska; Arnold, Custer County, Nebraska; and Grand Island, Nebraska. Jerome died at the Soldiers and Sailors Home in Grand Island, Nebraska.

VIII.1 Bullis, James H.
(Born Dec. 22, 1854, Fayette County, Iowa)
(See Page 2Y3B)

VIII.2 Bullis, John
(Born 1857, Wisconsin)
(Died c1870)

VIII.3 Bullis, Charles Lawrence
(Born Nov. 20, 1859, Madison, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y9)

VIII.4 Bullis, Ella C.
(Born 1861, Wisconsin)
(Husband unknown, but married on March 8, 1886, Juneau County, Wisconsin)

VIII.5 Bullis, Adelaide
(Born 1863, Wisconsin)
(Husband unknown, but married on Sept. 13, 1883 Juneau County, Wisconsin)

VIII.6 Bullis, Frank E.
(Born Jan. 1866, Wisconsin)

VIII.7 Bullis, Elia
(Born 1870)

Ref: 5, 13, 19, 72, 73, 267, 337, 344, 359, 386, 443, 444

Rev. 07/04/90

VIII.1 Bullis, James H.
Born: Dec 22 1854 Fayette County Iowa
Died: May 11 1939 Rapid City S Dak

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y3A

James was known by the nickname "Buckskin Jim", and was well known in the old west as a cowboy, gold prospector, and Indian fighter. He had served as scout in the Black Hills. He was friends with Calamity Jane, Broncho Moll, and Buffalo Bill.
In 1880, James was living in Sturgis, Lawrence County, South Dakota and in 1939, he was in Mystic, South Dakota.
The last few years of his life, he lived in a small cabin on Slate Creek, outside of Mystic, South Dakota.

Ref: 5, 13, 19, 72, 73, 267, 337, 344, 359, 386, 443, 444

Rev. 07/06/94

VII.1 Bullis, John N.
Born: 1819 Chatham Columbia NY
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth (Wright)
Born: 1823 Schodack Rensselaer NY
Died:

From Page 2Y3

John and Elizabeth were married on February 13, 1841, at the Nassau Reformed Dutch Church, Nassau, New York.

In 1860, John, a blacksmith, and his family were living in Barre, Orleans County, New York. Buried in the Barre Center Cemetery, Barre Center, Orleans County, New York, is Jane Bullis, born June 1759, died September 26, 1837. It is not known how she is connected with the John N. Bullis Family.

VIII.1 Bullis, James
(Born 1845, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)

VIII.2 Bullis, Ellen
(Born 1855, New York)

VIII.3 Bullis, Eva
(Born 1856, New York)

Ref: 5,13,19,72,73,267,337,359,386,443,444,498 Rev. 06/18/95

VII.4 Bullis, Hannah
Born: 1825
Died: 1842 Nassau Rensselaer NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y3

Hannah is buried in the old Stephen Van Rensselaer Cemetery in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York.

In 1815, the cemetery was transferred to the Dutch Reformed Church to be maintained and fenced. The cemetery fell into disrepair and effectively disappeared, and is now part of the property of Charles Nattell, 65 Church Street, (Route 20), Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York.

Ref: 444

Rev. 07/02/90

VII.6 Bullis, James Henry
Born: Apr 24 1830 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: Feb 29 1911 Milton Rock County Wisc.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y3

James enlisted on August 12, 1862, at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin as a Private in Company E, 22nd Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was captured by the Confederates on March 25, 1863, at Brentwood, Tennessee, and confined to Libby Prison, at Richmond, Virginia. He was parolled on April 9, 1863, at City Point, Virginia, promoted to Corporal, and discharged on June 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C. His discharge describes him as five feet, four and one-half inches in height, dark complection, blue eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

James never married and in 1900, was living in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin.

Ref: 444 Rev. 07/02/90

VII.7 Bullis, Albert S.
Born: Jul 1832 Nassau Rensselaer NY
Died: Nov 05 1906 Milton Junction Rock County Wisc.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y3

Albert enlisted on August 24, 1864, at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin as a Private in Company I, 38th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on June 30, 1865 at Prairie Du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin. His discharge describes him as five feet, four inches in height, light complection, hazel eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

Albert never married, and in 1900, he was living in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin.

Ref: 444 Rev. 07/02/90

VI.8 Bullis, Joseph I.
Born: Jan 25 1800 Ghent Columbia Co NY
Died: Jul 19 1889

Bullis, Hannah (Harder)
Born: Nov 15 1796
Died: Feb 05 1880

From Page 2Y1

Joseph and Hannah were married on February 26, 1824, at the Dutch Reformed Church in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York. Hannah was the daughter of Tunis (Dennis) Harder, (Born 1762), and Catherine (De Groth) Harder. Tunis came from Holland in 1774, and had a grant of land of 74 acres at Chatham, Columbia County, New York.

Joseph, a farmer, and his family were living in Chatham, Columbia County, New York in 1840. On the 1850 Census, Joseph, Hannah, and their sons, Omri, Philip, and John, were living in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York, but some of the family moved to California in 1851 or 1852. On the 1860 Census, Hannah and her sons, Philip and John were still living in Nassau. It is assumed that Joseph and the rest of the family had left for California.

During the years 1830 through 1846, Joseph recorded deeds or mortgages in the Chatham, Hudson, Ghent, Hillsboro and Kinderhook areas of Columbia County, New York. In 1837, 1846, and 1849, Joseph bought land in Arcadia and Lyons, Wayne County, New York, but in 1853 and 1865, he sold this land. At some period in the 1850's, the family also lived in Cooperstown, New York.

On November 7, 1845, Joseph sold land in Nassau New York to Stephen Wendover.

On July 2, 1847, Joseph sold land in Nassau, New York to John Wendover.

On May 8, 1848, Joseph sold land in Nassau, New York to James Tobias.

On May 6, 1859, Hannah sold land in Nassau, New York to William Harder.

On April 26, 1854, William and John sold land in Nassau, New York to Stephen Phillips.

VII.1 Bullis, James Dennis
(Born September 27, 1826)
(See Page 2Y10)

VII.2 Bullis, Araminta D.
(Born August 29, 1828)
(See Page 2Y11)

VII.3 Bullis, Richard
(Born October 9, 1830)
Bullis, Catherine (Desmond) (Wife)

(Born c1835)
(Married November 15, 1865)
(In 1850, Richard was living with the Morris Carpenter family in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York)

VII.4 Bullis, William P.
(Born December 31, 1832)
(Died January 21, 1857)
(In 1850, William was living with the Henry Smith family in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York)

VII.5 Bullis, Joseph Henry
(Born November 13, 1834, New York State)
(See Page 2Y4A)

VII.6 Bullis, Omri Jourdan
(Born Feb. 5, 1837, New Concord, New York)
(See Page 2Y12)

VII.7 Bullis, Philip Harder
(Born April 25, 1840)
(See Page 2Y13)

VII.8 Bullis, John A.
(Born Nov. 21, 1842, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2Y14)

VII.9 Bullis, Elma J.
(Born c1825)
(Died c1825)
(Buried in the Maltaville Cemetery, Maltaville, Saratoga County, New York)

VII.10 Bullis, Mildred A.
(Born c1827)
(Died c1827)
(Buried in the Maltaville Cemetery, Maltaville, Saratoga County, New York)

Ref: 6, 71, 359, 443, 444, 498, 537 Rev. 07/06/94

VII.5 Bullis, Joseph Henry
Born: Nov 13 1834 New York State
Died: May 08 1863

Bullis, Mary A.
Born: 1833 England
Died:

From Page 2Y4

In 1860, Joseph, a Cigar Maker, and his family were living in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles
(Born 1850, New York State)

VIII.2 Bullis, George A.
(Born 1855, New York State)

VI.9 Bullis, Abraham
Born: Jan 18 1802 Kinderhook Columbia Co. NY
Died: Feb 22 1891 Milton Rock County Wisc.

Bullis, Mary (Beckwith)
Born: Sep 04 1805
Died: Nov 12 1873 Rock County Wisconsin

From Page 2Y1

Abraham and Mary were married on October 24, 1826 at the Nassau, Dutch Reformed Church, Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York. Mary was the daughter of Ira Beckwith and Catherine (Fuller) Beckwith. Mary's brothers and sisters were:

John Beckwith
Thomas Beckwith
Michael Beckwith
Samanth Beckwith
Jane Beckwith
Katherine Beckwith
Eric Beckwith
Margaret Beckwith

Ira Beckwith was born on August 9, 1780 and died on January 27, 1861. Catherine, born on November 18, 1780, was the daughter of Michael Fuller and Mary Anne (Sarvice) Fuller.
Michael Fuller was born in 1741 in England and died in 1822.
Catherine's brothers and sisters were:

Mary Fuller
Hannah Fuller
Rachel Fuller
David Fuller
Jacob Fuller

In 1827, Abraham and Mary recorded a deed in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and in 1850, they were living in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin.

VII.1 Bullis, Catherine Matilda
(Born Aug. 3, 1827, Wayne County, New York)
(Died Dec. 16, 1889, Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin)
(Married John J. Son in 1848 at Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin)
(John was born on November 22, 1819 at Chatham, Columbia County, New York and died on January 24, 1894. John was the son of Lieut. Thomas J. Son and Sarah (Clark) Son. Thomas was born on May 20, 1798 and died on March 5, 1832. Thomas is buried in White Mills Cemetery, White Mills, New York. Thomas served in the 56th Regiment, Columbia County, NY, Infantry. Sarah was born in 1797 in New York and died October 12, 1877, in Wisconsin. Came to Edgerton, Wisconsin in covered wagon in 1845. Sarah is buried in Gravel Store Cemetery, Edgerton,

Wisconsin.)

VII.2 Bullis, John Ira
(Born May 7, 1829, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York)
(See Page 2Y15)

VII.3 Bullis, Orren A.
(Born June 20, 1831)
(Died Sept. 12, 1846)

VII.4 Bullis, Ann E.
(Born June 2, 1835, New York State)
(See page 2Y5A)

VII.5 Bullis, James P.
(Born May 31, 1838, Schoharie County, New York)
(See Page 2Y16)

VII.6 Bullis, Frances S.
(Born July 17, 1841, New York State)
(Died July 16, 1918)
(Buried Milton, Dane County, Wisconsin)
(Married Charles C. Pratt and lived in Deerfield, Dane County, Wisconsin)

VII.7 Bullis, Joseph Friend
(Born Dec. 12, 1843, Arcadia, Wayne County, New York)
(See Page 2Y17)

Ref: 5, 13, 267, 337, 371, 383, 386, 444 Rev. 06/16/93

VII.4 Bullis, Ann E.
Born: Jun 02 1835 New York State
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y5

Ann married John Wesley Wood. John was born in Whitehall, Washington County, New York and died on December 7, 1858 at Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin.

VIII.1 Wood, Frank
(Born 1859, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 13, 267, 337, 371, 383, 386, 444 Rev. 09/06/89

VII.2 Bullis, John S.
Born: Jul 12 1816 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: Sep 22 1900 Albion Dane County Wisc.

Bullis, Elizabeth (Groesbeck)
Born: Dec 12 1813 Pittstown Rensselaer C NY
Died: Dec 23 1843 Albion Dane County Wisc.

From Page 2Y2

Bullis, Evaline (Groesbeck) (2nd Wife)
(Born January 15, 1819, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York)
(Died November 15, 1849, Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin)
(Married July 3, 1844, Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin)

Bullis, Ann Maria (Hurd-Prime) (3rd Wife)
(Born 1813)
(Died April 6, 1866, Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin)
(Married January 1, 1851, Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin)

John and Elizabeth were married on April 10, 1839 at Washington County, New York. Elizabeth and Evaline were the daughters of David Groesbeck and Elizabeth (Berry-Clauson) Groesbeck of Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.

Ann was the daughter of Zenas Hurd of New York State.

In 1840, John and Elizabeth were living in Fort Ann, Washington County, New York, and in 1850, John was living in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin.

John is buried in Sweets Cemetery, Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin.

VIII.1 Bullis, David Henry S.
(Born Sept. 19, 1840, Washington County, NY)
(Died May 4, 1844, Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin)

VIII.2 Bullis, Sarah Hellena
(Born Nov. 7, 1842, Wisconsin)
(Died Nov. 2, 1866, Albion, Dane County, Wisc.)
(Married Charles O. Pratt)

VIII.3 Bullis, John Minor
(Born Jan. 1844, Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin)
(Died June 20, 1844, Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin)

VIII.4 Bullis, Robert L.
(Born July 2, 1845, Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin)
(Died Aug. 8, 1909, Edgerton, Rock County, Wisc.)

Bullis, Delphene A. (Davis) (Wife)
(Born June 1851, New York State)
(Married November 9, 1876)
(In 1900, Robert and Delphene were living in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin. His father, John S. Bullis, was also living with the family)
(Delphene was the daughter of L. Davis and Elizabeth Davis of Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin.)

VIII.5 Bullis, Phebe Maria
(Born Feb. 14, 1848, Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin)
(Married George A. Higday and lived in Evansville, Rock County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 267, 337, 359, 386, 444, 685 Rev. 06/28/95

VII.3 Bullis, Edwin Clark
Born: Mar 03 1818 Washington Co. New York
Died: Mar 09 1886 Plover Portage Co. Wisc

Bullis, Emily G. (Lobdell)
Born: Nov 26 1823 Vermont
Died: Jun 10 1885 Plover Portage Co. Wisc

From Page 2Y2

Edwin Clark Bullis, (AKA as C. E. Bullis), and Emily were married on April 6, 1842, in Washington County, New York by the Rev. J. O. Mason. They moved to Rock County, Wisconsin in September of 1842 and to Plover, Wisconsin in October, 1883. In 1850, they were living in Windsor, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Edwin enlisted on March 10, 1862, as a Private in Company G, 19th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on April 28, 1865, at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. His discharge describes him as six feet in height, light complection, brown hair, grey eyes, and occupation as a Farmer.

In 1880, Edwin and his family were living in Scranton, Wood County, Wisconsin. He was a Post Master and Hotel Keeper.

VIII.1 Bullis, Eliza Marion
(Born March 17, 1844, Milton, Rock County, Wisc)
(See Page 2Y18)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary Elizabeth
(Born Nov. 26, 1845, Rock County, Wisc)
(Married Patrick Ryan)

VIII.3 Bullis, Edwin Clark Jr.
(Born Jan. 15, 1849, Poton Creek, Wisc)
(See Page 2Y19)

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles H.
(Born Jan. 29, 1852, Rock County, Wisc)
(Died July 20, 1852, Rock County, Wisc)
(Buried Token Creek Cemetery, Windsor, Wisc)

VIII.5 Bullis, Ralph Howard
(Born Apr. 30, 1857, Rock County, Wisc)
(See Page 2Y20)

VIII.6 Bullis, Erwin T.
(Born Nov. 16, 1859, Rock County, Wisc)
(Homesteaded in South Dakota)

VIII.7 Bullis, Leonard C.
(Born Feb. 11, 1862, Rock County, Wisc)

(Died LeGrande, Oregon)
Bullis, Phoebe ( ) (Wife)
(Born August 1864, Wisconsin)
(Living in Wood, Wood County, Wisconsin in 1900)

IX.1 Bullis, Edwin C.
(Born Feb. 21, 1896, Wood County, Wisc)

VIII.8 Bullis, Emily R.
(Born Feb. 28, 1863, Rock County, Wisc)
(Married Frank Sherrington)

VIII.9 Bullis, Arthur W.
(Born Apr. 30, 1868, Scranton, Wood County, Wisc)
(Died Feb. 13, 1869, Scranton, Wood County, Wisc)

VIII.10 Bullis, Anna O.
(Born Dec. 15, 1869, Scranton, Wood County, Wisc)
(Married name Bacon)
(In 1900, Anna was employed as a servant with the Daniel Sullivan Family in Marquette, Marquette County, Michigan)

VIII.11 Bullis, Frank
(Born Feb. 24, 1874, Scranton, Wood County, Wisc)

VIII.12 Bullis, Laura
(Born Feb. 24, 1874, Scranton, Wood County, Wisc)
(Married Name Mosher)

Ref: 5, 58, 267, 359, 365, 386, 444, 478 Rev. 07/07/94

VII.2 Bullis, William Clark
Born: Feb 24 1820 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: Dec 25 1884 New Lisbon Juneau Co. Wisc.

Bullis, Charlotte (Harris)
Born: 1840 New Lisbon Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died: May 24 1888 New Lisbon Juneau Co. Wisc.

From Page 2Y3

William and Charlotte were married on July 29, 1860 at New Lisbon, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

William, whose occupation was Teaching and Farming, taught school in New York in 1837, moved to Wisconsin in 1841, and bought 40 acres of land near Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin. He moved to Germantown, Juneau County, Wisconsin in 1855.

VIII.1 Bullis, Archie Eugene
(Born July 15, 1861, Germantown, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(Died May 5, 1940, Ashland, Ashland County, Wisc.)
(Buried in New Lisbon, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(Archie, a Millwright and Timber Estimator, lived in Cayuga and Kiugee, Wisconsin. He never married)
(In 1900, Archie was boarding with the Thomas Thompson Family in Butternut, Ashland County, Wisconsin)

VIII.2 Bullis, Albert Lucian
(Born Apr. 19, 1863, Germantown, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y21)

VIII.3 Bullis, Grace
(Born Oct. 1864, Germantown, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(Died 1866, Germantown, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(Buried on the Bullis Family Farm in Germantown, Wisconsin)

VIII.4 Bullis, Frank Edward
(Born June 10, 1866, Germantown, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y22)

VIII.5 Bullis, Jennie
(Born Aug. 30, 1867, Germantown, Juneau County, Wisconsin)

(See Page 2Y23)

VIII.6 Bullis, John Richard
(Born Dec. 25, 1875, Germantown, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y24)

VIII.7 Bullis, Margaret Mae
(Born July 30, 1878, Germantown, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y25)

VIII.8 Bullis, Harry George
(Born May 5, 1880, Germantown, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y26)

Ref: 5, 13, 19, 72, 73, 337, 444 Rev. 07/16/89

VIII.3 Bullis, Charles Lawrence
Born: Nov 20 1859 Madison Dane County Wisc.
Died: Apr 30 1935 Gothenburg Dawson Co. Nebr.

Bullis, Minnie Alice (Nicholson)
Born: Sep 09 1873 Indianola Warren Co. Iowa
Died: Mar 02 1960 Gothenburg Dawson Co. Nebr.

From Page 2Y3A

Charles and Minnie were married on May 18, 1891 at Oxford, Furnas County, Nebraska. Minnie was the daughter of William H. Nicholson and Mary L. (Goosic) Nicholson of Somerset, Warren County, Iowa and Lincoln, Furnas County, Nebraska.

Charles and Minnie were in Cripple Creek, Teller County, Colorado during the gold rush there. Minnie worked as a cook on Buffalo Bill's Scout's Rest Ranch.

IX.1 Bullis, Albert
(Born c1893)
(Died before 1935)

IX.2 Bullis, Mae
(Born c1895)
(Died before 1935)
(Married name - Sanks)

IX.3 Bullis, Pearl
(Born c1900)

IX.4 Bullis, John W.
(Born c1905)
(Died before 1966)

IX.5 Bullis, Nellie Pauline
(Born Apr. 30, 1910, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2Y9A)

IX.5 Bullis, Nellie Pauline
Born: Apr 30 1910 Gothenburg Dawson Co. Nebr.
Died: Jun 26 1966 Central City Merrick Co. Nebr.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y9

Nellie married Charles Irvin Peck on June 9, 1930 at Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska. Charles was born on January 11, 1904 at Royal, Champaign County, Illinois and died on September 26, 1980 at Cozad, Dawson County, Nebraska. He was the son of Frank Peck and Daisy Daphne (Ebert) Peck.

Charles and Nellie lived in Maxwell and Brady, Lincoln County, Nebraska; Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska; Archer, Merrick County, Nebraska; and Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois. They are buried in the Gothenburg Cemetery, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska.

X.1 Peck, Daphne Pauline
(Born Aug. 17, 1931, Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2Y9B)

X.2 Peck, Izola Mae
(Born March 21, 1932)
(Died in infancy)

X.3 Peck, Lorraine Gail
(Born July 1, 1935, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2Y9C)

X.4 Peck, Shirley Ann
(Born Jan. 4, 1938, Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2Y9D)

X.5 Peck, Charlotte Elaine
(Born Sept. 13, 1940, Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2Y9E)

X.6 Peck, Barbara Ellen
(Born Oct. 23, 1942, Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2Y9F)

X.7 Peck, Judy May

(Born May 5, 1944, Harvey, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2Y9G)

X.8 Peck, Charles Allen
(Born June 14, 1945, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)
(Died Sept. 1945, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)

X.9 Peck, Sharon Rose
(Born Oct. 10, 1946, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2Y9H)

X.10 Peck, David Lee
(Born Dec. 23, 1947, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2Y9J)

X.1 Peck, Daphne Pauline
Born: Aug 17 1931 Maxwell Lincoln Co. Nebr.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y9A

Daphne married Philip Kufeldt on June 9, 1948 at Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska. Philip was born on December 22, 1927 at Gering, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, the son of Philip John Kufeldt and Rosina Maria (Schmid) Kufeldt.

Philip's parents, German-Russian immigrants, came to the United States in 1914 and settled in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska.

XI.1 Kufeldt, Alex John
(Born Jan. 5, 1949, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2Y9K)

XI.2 Kufeldt, Philip Ray
(Born Jan. 3, 1950, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)

XI.3 Kufeldt, Patricia Kay
(Born Aug. 27, 1951, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2Y9L)

X.3 Peck, Lorraine Gail
Born: Jul 01 1935 Gothenburg Dawson Co. Nebr.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y9A

Lorraine married Paul Murray on June 9, 1953. Paul was born on February 16, 1931 and died on May 30, 1980.

XI.1 Murray, Steven
(Born October 1, 1956)

XI.2 Murray, Tamara Sue
(Born February 17, 1962)

X.4 Peck, Shirley Ann
Born: Jan 04 1938 Blue Island Cook County ILL
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y9A

Shirley married Virgil Hoskins on February 15, 1958 at Raton, Nebraska. Virgil was born on April 24, 1937.

XI.1 Hoskins, Kenneth Lionel
(Born Sept. 7, 1960, Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska)
Hoskins, Sue (Pirney) (Wife)
(Born c1960)

XI.2 Hoskins, Lavern Allen
(Born Nov. 11, 1971, Slayton, Murray County, Minnesota)

Ref: 443 Rev. 09/06/89

X.5 Peck, Charlotte Elaine
Born: Sep 13 1940 Blue Island Cook County ILL
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y9A

Charlotte married 1st, James R. Patton on May 29, 1958. James was born on September 13, 1938 and died on September 24, 1971.
Charlotte married 2nd, W. Merlin Nelson. Merlin was born on June 14, 1931.

XI.1 Patton, James Michael
(Born December 15, 1958)

XI.2 Patton, Mark Allen
(Born March 17, 1960)

XI.3 Patton, Charlene Kay
(Born September 8, 1961)

XI.4 Patton, Karen Elizabeth
(Born July 13, 1963)

XI.5 Patton, Brian Lester
(Born November 24, 1969)

X.6 Peck, Barbara Ellen
Born: Oct 23 1942 Blue Island Cook County ILL
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y9A

Barbara married 1st, Jim Howell on November 16, 1961. Jim was born on October 14, 1939.
Barbara married 2nd, Kenneth Golden.

XI.1 Howell, Laura
(Born November 20, 1962)

XI.2 Howell, Teresa
(Born March 6, 1963)

XI.3 Howell, Marsha
(Born June 12, 1966)

XI.4 Howell, Thomas James
(Born July 9, 1970)

XI.5 Golden, Heather
(Born c1980)

X.7 Peck, Judy May
Born: May 05 1944 Harvey Cook County ILL
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y9A

Judy married Dennis Lee Zimbleman on August 26, 1962 at Cozad, Dawson County, Nebraska. Dennis was born on February 19, 1944.

XI.1 Zimbleman, Gregory Lane
(Born June 2, 1963)
Zimbleman, Aleta Marie (Gomez) (Wife)
(Born c1965)
(Married November 27, 1982 at Cozad, Dawson County, Nebraska)

XI.2 Zimbleman, Scott Anthony
(Born May 2, 1965)

XI.3 Zimbleman, Douglas Lynn
(Born May 21, 1966)

X.9 Peck, Sharon Rose
Born: Oct 10 1946 Gothenburg Dawson Co. Nebr.
Died: Feb 04 1984 Omaha Douglas Co. Nebr.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y9A

Sharon married Rodney Forrest Duffey on June 30, 1968 at Cozad, Dawson County, Nebraska. Rodney was born on September 20, 1945.

XI.1 Duffey, Amy Sue
(Born Dec. 4, 1969, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)

XI.2 Duffey, Jeffery Allen
(Born May 3, 1972, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)

Ref: 443

Rev. 09/06/89

X.10 Peck, David Lee
Born: Dec 23 1947 Gothenburg Dawson Co. Nebr.
Died:

Peck, Charlene Anette (Walker)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2Y9A

David and Charlene were married on July 21, 1973 at Cozad, Dawson County, Nebraska.

XI.1 Peck, Tonya Anette
(Born Dec. 26, 1971, Cozad, Dawson County, Nebraska)

XI.2 Peck, Cheryl Louise
(Born Aug. 8, 1974, Cozad, Dawson County, Nebraska)

XI.3 Peck, Wayne Charles
(Born Feb. 2, 1977, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)

XI.4 Peck, Jennifer LeeAnn
(Born June 5, 1980, Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska)

XI.1 Kufeldt, Alex John
Born: Jan 05 1949 Gothenburg Dawson Co. Nebr.
Died:

Kufeldt, Susan Kay (Peterson)
Born: Apr 05 1951 Stromsburg Polk County Nebr.
Died:

From Page 2Y9B

Alex and Susan were married on December 19, 1970 at Osceola, Polk County, Nebraska and live in Riverdale, Buffalo County, Nebraska.

XII.1 Kufeldt, Brittany Sue
(Born July 1, 1974, Lajes Air Force Base, Azores, Portugal)

XII.2 Kufeldt, Wendy Ann
(Born July 31, 1978, Newport News, Virginia)

XI.3 Kufeldt, Patricia Kay
Born: Aug 27 1951 Gothenburg Dawson Co. Nebr.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y9B

Patricia married William Francis Bolte on April 25, 1970 at Central City, Merrick County, Nebraska. William was born on January 20, 1947.

XII.1 Bolte, William Patrick
(Born Sept. 14, 1971, Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska)

XII.2 Bolte, Patrick Kevin
(Born Apr. 24, 1973, Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska)

VII.1 Bullis, James Dennis
Born: Sep 27 1826
Died: Nov 14 1896

Bullis, Anna Mary (Phillips)
Born: 1824
Died:

From Page 2Y4

James and Anna were married on October 1, 1846. They were living in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York in 1850. James' occupation was a Paper Maker and Miller.

James is buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Anna was living in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York in 1860.

VIII.1 Bullis, Jane Helen
(Born 1847, New York State)
(See Page 2Y10A)

VIII.2 Bullis, John Jay
(Born 1852, New York State)
(See Page 2Y10B)

VIII.3 Bullis, Caroline E.
(Born 1856, New York State)

Ref: 71, 444, 498

Rev. 04/30/90

VIII.1 Bullis, Jane Helen
Born: 1847 New York State
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y10

Jane married John Goldsworthy in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

IX.1 Goldsworthy, Frank
(Born c1870)

Ref: 71, 444 Rev. 04/30/90

VIII.2 Bullis, John Jay
Born: 1852 New York State
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y10

IX.1 Bullis, Rena
(Born c1875)
(Died in Mexico)

IX.2 Bullis, Dell
(Born c1877)
(Married and lived in Mexico)

Ref: 71, 444

Rev. 04/30/90

VII.2 Bullis, Araminta D.
Born: Aug 29 1828
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y4

Araminta married Jason Lawton on July 15, 1858 at Albany, Albany County, New York.

In 1850, Araminta was living in Poestenskill, Rensselaer County, New York.

VIII.1 Lawton, Hannah
(Born c1859)
(See Page 2Y11A)

VIII.2 Lawton, Joseph
(Born c1860)
(See Page 2Y11B)

VIII.3 Lawton, Nettie
(Born August 5, 1863)
(See Page 2Y11C)

VIII.1 Lawton, Hannah
Born: c1859
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y11

Hannah married William Condit on July 31, 1878.

IX.1 Condit, Purle
(Born c1879)
(Lived Wintersburg, California)

IX.2 Condit, Marion
(Born c1880)
(Lived Wintersburg, California)

Ref: 71

Rev. 09/07/89

VIII.2 Lawton, Joseph
Born: c1860
Died:

Lawton, Virginia (Carter)
Born: c1860
Died:

From Page 2Y11

IX.1 Lawton, Easter
(Born April 1, 1888)
(See page 2Y11D)

IX.2 Lawton, May
(Born May 4, 1892)
(Married Paul S. Mahoney)

VIII.3 Lawton, Nettie
Born: Aug 05 1863
Died: Sep 23 1903

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y11

Nettie married Rufus Hargraves on March 22, 1882.

IX.1 Hargraves, Ila
(Born c1885)
(Married Clyde Bishop)

IX.2 Hargraves, Ina
(Born c1885)
(See Page 2Y11E)

Ref: 71

Rev. 09/07/89

IX.1 Lawton, Easter
Born: Apr 01 1888
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y11B

Easter married Clinton R. Bleakney on November 9, 1905.

X.1 Bleakney, Leola
(Born c1906)

Ref: 71

Rev.09/07/89

IX.2 Hargraves, Ina
Born: c1885
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y11C

Ina married Edward Cope.

X.1 Cope, Nettie
(Born c1905)

Ref: 71

Rev. 09/07/89

VII.6 Bullis, Omri Jourdan
Born: Feb 05 1837 New Concord NY
Died: Aug 10 1904 Linwood Calif

Bullis, Mary (Conrey)
Born: Nov 13 1840
Died: Jan 28 1915 Linwood Calif

From Page 2Y4

Omri and Mary were married on December 30, 1858, at New Concord, New York. In 1860, Omri and his family were living in Greenbush, Rensselaer County, New York. The 1860 Federal Census lists his name as Americus Bullis.

Omri moved to New York City about 1862 and served for five years as a Policeman on the New York City Police Force. Omri and Mary left New York by ship, sailed through the Isthmus of Panama in 1867, and settled in California. In 1872, they were living in Compton, Los Angeles County, California. He was elected and served as Los Angeles County Tax Collector. He was under consideration for membership in the "Pioneers of Los Angeles County Society", but died before admitted.

VIII.1 Bullis, William Shufelt
(Born Dec. 19, 1859, Greenbush, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2Y27)

VIII.2 Bullis, Frank Elmore
(Born February 13, 1862)
(Died July 17, 1863)

VIII.3 Bullis, Lily
(Born August 9, 1863)
(See Page 2Y28)

Ref: 71, 498, 537, 685

Rev. 09/29/89

VII.7 Bullis, Philip Harder
Born: Apr 25 1840
Died: Apr 04 1921

Bullis, Henrietta (Payne)
Born: Nov 25 1843
Died: Aug 10 1910

From Page 2Y4

Philip, Henrietta, Joseph and Wesley moved by covered wagon from New York to California in 1879.

VIII.1 Bullis, Joseph W.
(Born November 15, 1867)

VIII.2 Bullis, Wesley Hanah
(Born April 4, 1869)
(Died January 4, 1933)

VIII.3 Bullis, Tessie
(Born June 8, 1872)
(See Page 2Y13A)

VIII.4 Bullis, Georgiana
(Born February 22, 1880)
(Died March 1, 1922)
(Married 1st, Frank Francis)
(Married 2nd - Woolley)

VIII.5 Bullis, James Allen
(Born October 2, 1886)

Ref: 5, 6, 71

Rev. 09/07/89

0059644

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

VIII.3 Bullis, Tessie
Born: Jun 08 1872
Died: Dec 31 1910

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y13

Tessie married Jesse Stein.

IX.1 Stein, Richard
(Born c1895)

Ref: 5, 6, 71

Rev. 09/07/89

VII.8 Bullis, John A.
Born: Nov 21 1842 Rensselaer Co. NY
Died: Apr 05 1902

Bullis, Elizabeth (Harder)
Born: 1846 Rensselaer Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2Y4

John and Elizabeth, both of West Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York, were married on January 21, 1863 at the Dutch Reformed Church in East Greenbush, New York.

In 1865, they were living in Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Ada
(Born Apr. 23, 1863)
(Died Apr. 25, 1925)
(Married 1st, Robert Bryant)
(Married 2nd, Charles H. Smith)

VIII.2 Bullis, Sherman A.
(Born Jan. 22, 1865)
(See Page 2Y14A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Lysander
(Born c1866)
(Died c1867)
(Buried in Compton, California)

Ref: 5, 71, 359, 498, 627

Rev. 05/01/89

VIII.2 Bullis, Sherman A.
Born: Jan 22 1865
Died: May 14 1931

Bullis, Elizabeth Arvilla (Niman)
Born: Jan 29 1863
Died:

From Page 2Y14

IX.1 Bullis, Rowena
(Born Dec. 20, 1894)
(Married Henry Cranston Johnston on October 23, 1917)

Ref: 5, 71, 359, 498, 627 Rev. 05/01/89

VII.2 Bullis, John Ira
Born: May 07 1829 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY
Died: Sep 13 1919 Milton Rock County Wisc.

Bullis, Ann
Born: Oct 25 1834 New York State
Died: Sep 25 1889 Milton Rock County Wisc.

From Page 2Y5

John, Ann and their family were living in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin in 1880 and 1900.

VIII.1 Bullis, Ada M.
(Born Aug. 10, 1856, Wisconsin)
(Died Sept. 24, 1917)
(Buried Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin)

VIII.2 Bullis, Robert M.
(Born August 1859, Wisconsin)
(Lived Deer River, Itasca County, Minnesota, and in 1900, he was living in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin)

VIII.3 Bullis, Morland
(Born Apr. 9, 1860, Milton, Rock County, Wisc.)
(Died Aug. 30, 1861, Milton, Rock County, Wisc.)

VIII.4 Bullis, George Merton
(Born Feb. 4, 1863, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y29)

VIII.5 Bullis, May
(Born March 13, 1864, Milton, Rock County, Wisc.)
(Died Apr. 27, 1877, Milton, Rock County, Wisc.)

VIII.6 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1865, Wisconsin)
(Married name - Pollis)
(Lived Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota)

VIII.7 Bullis, Walter
(Born Aug. 12, 1867, Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y15A)

VIII.8 Bullis, Harmon
(Born June 4, 1873, Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See page 2Y15B)

Ref: 5, 226, 267, 337, 386, 444 Rev. 07/01/90

VIII.7 Bullis, Walter
Born: Aug 12 1867 Milton Rock County Wisc.
Died: Aug 06 1926 Chicago Cook County ILL

Bullis, Kathryn
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2Y15

Walter and Kathryn lived at 3120 Franklin Blvd. Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

IX.1 Bullis, William John
(Born July 16, 1903, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(Died c1950, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
Bullis, Catherine (Rafferty) (Wife)
(Born March 24, 1904)
(Died Nov. 7, 1979, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(William, AKA John, was a member of the Chicago City Police Force)

Ref: 5, 226, 267, 337, 386, 444, 719

Rev. 05/21/93

VIII.8 Bullis, Harmon
Born: Jun 04 1873 Milton Rock Co. Wisc.
Died: Jun 05 1929 Milwaukee Wisconsin

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y15

Harmon enlisted on June 21, 1898, at Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company B, 1st Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, to serve two years during the Spanish-American War. He was discharged on November 13, 1898, at Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin. His discharge describes him as five feet, nine and one-half inches in height, dark complection, grey eyes, dark brown hair, and occupation as a Painter.

Harmon never married and lived in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin from his discharge until 1928. In 1928, he was admitted to the Army and Navy Hospital in Hot Springs, Arkansas, for treatment of cirrhosis of the pancreas. He died on June 5, 1929, at the National Soldiers Home in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Ref: 444 Rev. 07/01/90

VII.5 Bullis, James P.
Born: May 31 1838 Schoharie Co. New York
Died: Feb 10 1907 Milton Junction Rock County Wisc.

Bullis, Jane E. (Boyce)
Born: Dec 01 1842 Ohio
Died: Sep 08 1882 Milton Junction Rock County Wisc.

From Page 2Y5

Bullis, Bertha E. (Herbst) (2nd Wife)
(Born October 1, 1861, New York State)
(Died April 27, 1937, Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Married 1887)

James and Jane were married on March 7, 1862. Jane was the daughter of Robert Boyce and Ellen Boyce. Robert was born in 1821 in Ireland, and Ellen was born in England.

In 1870, James DeJean, born 1855, Wisconsin, was living with the family in Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin.

In 1880, James, Jane, and their family were living in Harmony, Rock County, Wisconsin.

In 1900, James and his second wife, Bertha, and the family were living in Harmony, Rock County, Wisconsin.

VIII.1 Bullis, Rush Howard
(Born June 10, 1863, Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y30)

VIII.2 Bullis, Frank
(Born Sept. 13, 1865, Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Died November 5, 1937)
Bullis, Ella S. (Schultz) (Wife)
(Born June 5, 1885)
(Married October 26, 1910)
(Lived Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois)

VIII.3 Bullis, Rhoda
(Born Nov. 3, 1877, Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Died March 31, 1881, Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin)

VIII.4 Bullis, Laura Josephine
(Born Aug. 25, 1880, Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y16A)

VIII.5 Bullis, Leroy James
(Born Jan. 20, 1890, Wisconsin)
(Died Dec. 6, 1911, Rock County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 6, 267, 337, 371, 386, 444 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.4 Bullis, Laura Josephine
Born: Aug 25 1880 Milton Junction Rock County Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y16

Laura married Doctor Frank C. Binnewies, and lived in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Binnewies, Evelyn
(Born c1908)
(Adopted 1908)

Ref: 5, 6, 267, 337, 371, 386 Rev. 07/16/89

VII.7 Bullis, Joseph Friend
Born: Dec 12 1843 Arcadia Wayne County NY
Died: Jan 26 1915 Weldon Decatur Co. Iowa

Bullis, Mary Esther (Fisher)
Born: Aug 13 1857 Iowa Falls Hardin Co. Iowa
Died: Dec 02 1933 Chattaroy Spokane Co. Wash.

From Page 2Y5

Joseph and Mary were married on December 25, 1877 at Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa, by the Rev. R. W. Milner. Mary was the daughter of Wales E. Fisher.

Joseph enlisted on November 7, 1861 in Pennsylvania as a Private in Company A, 90th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry to serve three years during the Civil War. He deserted on March 15, 1862.

He enlisted again on May 9, 1864 at Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company C, 40th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry and was discharged on September 16, 1864, at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He again enlisted on February 10, 1865, at Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company C, 49th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry and was discharged on November 1, 1865, at Benton Barracks, Missouri. His discharge describes him as six feet in height, grey eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Clerk.

Before his enlistments in the Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, Joseph was living in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin. After his discharge he lived in:

Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin	1865 - 1867
Caledonia, Boone County, Illinois	1868
Jefferson, Marion County, Texas	1869
Minnesota	1870 - 1871
Ft. Dodge, Webster County, Iowa	1872 - 1879
Britt, Hancock County, Iowa	1880 - 1910
Hopkins, Alberta, Canada	1910 - 1912

Joseph and Mary are buried in Britt, Hancock County, Iowa.

VIII.1 Bullis, Beulah R.
(Born Dec. 13, 1878, Caledonia, Boone County, Illinois)
(See Page 2Y17A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Earl Abraham
(Born Aug. 3, 1880, Britt, Hancock County, Iowa)
(See Page 2Y31)

VIII.3 Bullis, Omro Wales
(Born June 24, 1890, Britt, Hancock County, Iowa)
(See Page 2Y32)

Ref: 13, 245, 371, 383, 386, 444, 498 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Beulah R.
Born: Dec 13 1878 Caledonia Boone Co. ILL
Died: Dec 20 1967 Tacoma Pierce Co. Wash.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y17

Beulah married Ernest Vaughn and lived in Elk, Spokane County, Washington. Ernest was born in 1880.
(Also see page 2Y17A.1)

IX.1 Vaughn, Miriam
(Born 1907)
(Married Lloyd Shaver)
(Lives in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington)

IX.2 Vaughn, Irene
(Born 1909)
(Married Richard Zimmerman)
(Lives in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington)

IX.3 Vaughn, Lois
(Born 1913)
(Married Theodore Zimmerman)
(Lives in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington)

Ref: 13, 245, 371, 383, 386, 498 Rev. 08/16/94

(The following note was personally written on this article by Beulah Bullis Vaughn:

"I'm sorry this typing is so botchy - hope you can read this. You may not remember things in just the same way that I have, but since I have titled this "Canada to Me" I must write as I remember. I started to write this for my grandchildren and then it occurred to me that you and your children might enjoy it too.
With love and happy memories Sister Beulah.")

CANADA TO ME.

Beulah Bullis Vaughn. 1962 A.D.

Early in the 1900's there occurred a mass migration which some one called "the last great trek", harking back to the famous Boer migration in South Africa a few years before, and assuming that this was a movement into the last primitive part of the world.

Free land in the U.S. was practically exhausted and the small sections left were being parcelled out by lot, with the supply not nearly equal to the demand. The farm regions of the north central states began to feel crowded as the population increased and means of cultivation improved so that a man could farm more land. The farm boys found that their father's old farm was too small for all the sons. But there were still vast stretches of virgin prairie in the Canadian provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, and immigration was being welcomed.

In the late 1880's my father and mother, my brother Earl, and I were living in a small northern Iowa town called Britt, which had then a population of less than 1000. The region round-a-bout was inclined to be swampy but rich and level and covered with thick wild grass, extending for miles in every direction. There were farm houses here and there, but fewer the farther one went from the town.

The land near the town had gradually increased in price as new settlers had come in and was worth as much as ten or even twenty dollars an acre, but farther out it was much cheaper and father bought eighty acres seven miles from Britt at $4.00 an acre, trading a horse for part of the cost. There were no buildings nor fences, just the bare land, not even a tree; but

it was good land, and practically all cultivatable, only one small "slough" on the entire 80 acres.

The first year on the farm was difficult, my brother Omro was born the first summer we lived there, 1880, while we were living in a 16 x 16 foot building, one room, with curtains and partial partitions making alcoves for the beds. But the next year we built a house, and later a big barn, and after that the first silo in Hancock county. Later still there were registered Jersey cattle, fences divided the farm into plots for crop rotation and every foot of the 80 acres was in cultivation. There was a good well, with a windmill and more comforts. In 1908 or 1909 they remodelled the house, (always the last things to be done in improving a farm), and the whole place was a nice small farm.

But the word "small" was the key-word. My brother Earl was a man, and the younger brother, Omro, was in his late teens. The farm was too small, the father was getting on in years. It was a question of buying more land or moving to a newer country. Father was 67 years old and mother was 53. They had lived on the farm almost 20 years, and in the community about thirty. Their friends of many years were there. The church they had helped build was there. They were accustomed to their way of life.

My brother Earl had been in North Dakota, and came home with stories of the rush to Canada. In the summer of 1909 the Alaska-Yukon exposition was held in Seattle. I had married and was living at Elk, Washington, a small town near Spokane. It was decided that father and Omro should come out to the fair, visit us at Elk, and return via the Canadian Pacific National R.R. and take a look at the fable Canadian wheat lands.

They were charmed with the beauty of the prairie provinces, at their best in the summer sunshine. They went back to Iowa and sold the farm. Father had bought it for $4.00 an acre and sold it for $82.50 an acre. At the time he felt he had made a good profit. It was sold later, some fifteen or twenty years later, for $325.00 an acre, and is no doubt considered worth that much or more now.

But now they were homeless. They sold the lovely Jersey cattle, the pigs, the chickens and some of the farm machinery, for wheat farming would be different than corn or dairy farming. Again they were pioneers. They took the horses, a cow, a few chickens, and old Whitey, the gander, and moved to Alberta. They bought more horses, since they would have more land, they took all their household things, and even food. They

would be a long way from a market. They bought some large earthen jars, and father, who was a clever "pickler", made corned beef, salt pork, hams and bacon, even dried beef. Mother had gallons of lard. They would have no electricity, and kerosene might be hard to get sometimes, so mother made candles. Heavens knows what all they took. They were pioneers going to a promised but primitive land.

Earl and Omro had filed on homesteads 40 miles from a railroad. Omro was not yet 20, but at that time in Canada a male could homestead at 18. Father and mother went by passenger train, and the two brothers rode in the two freight cars they had chartered. They arrived in Vermilion Alberta in March. It must still have been cold and wintry. Father and mother were there when the boys arrived. They had rented a little house at the edge of town, so there was a shelter and headquarters for all. Also father soon filed on 160 acres adjoining the boys homesteads and together they owned or were in process of owning 480 acres of land and had declared their intention of becoming Canadian citizens.

Meanwhile, mother had written to Ernie and me suggesting that we come up and join them. Ernie was working for a sawmill company, and the pay was not very good. Mother wrote that if we would come, we could get land also, and father said there was enough farm machinery for all and he would finance us just as he was doing for the boys. They urged us to come up anyway and look over the prospects, and Ernie promised to do what he could to help get settled whether we stayed or not.

We had two little girls, Miriam was three, and Irene had been a year old in January. It was now June. We left from Spokane, going north on what was then known as the Spokane International R.R.. The train was crowded, tho we had good accomodations when we left Spokane, but it seemed everybody along the way was rushing to Canada. Railroad connections were poor. We had to spend a night at Macleod and had trouble finding a hotel room. We had to change trains again at Calgary and again at Edmonton, where again we spent the night. Finally we left Edmonton in the morning, via Canadian Northern R.R. on the last lap of our journey.

Miriam had been so good all the way, she curled up in the corner of the seat by the window and watched the world go by. But Irene wanted to walk and the train was too shakey. Ernie carried her around the car and

kept her quiet as much as he could. Afterward he always said that he walked all the way to Alberta and carried Irene. Out of Edmonton we were on a "mixed train" two or three passenger coaches attached to the rear of the freight train, which stopped often and long at the small towns along the way. It seemed the farther we went on our journey, the more difficult the going. We had no dinner but I still had some food left of the lunch we had brought, and the train stopped about noon at Vegreville where we were told we have time to get off and have dinner. Ernie went somewhere and got some sandwiches, but I was still a little car-sick and not interested. At one of the small towns an elderly woman and a little girl got on carrying a basket of lunch. Now I saw that they had with their food a glass fruit jar of the Canadian tea which had aggravated me all the way. The lady, evidently the child's grand-mother, must have seen how tired I was, for she sent the little girl over with a glass of tea for me. It was strong and luke-warm, and it was sweetened, too, which I cannot stand in tea, but I recognized her kindly thought and felt I must drink it, to refuse would have been rude. After more than fifty years, I still thank her. It refreshed and stimulated me and swept away my carsickness.

And so we came at last to Vermilion. Father met us and led us to their cozy little house where they had some of the furniture the boys having taken some to the homestead. They had the cow there and the chickens and old Whitey, the gander. Also father had bought two or three young heifers for future milk cows. Old Whitey, father said, followed him downtown and to the postoffice and waited outside until father came out. The boys had gone out to their homesteads and plowed and planted forty acres of wheat. One of the homesteads had a small log house evidently built by some former settler and then abandoned. My brothers knew about when we would arrive and would be in in a few days to move us all out. Mother and I baked bread and cookies, cooked meat, etc., preparing for the trip. No bakery in small town and no "store" bread to be bought.

Earl and Omro came with the horses and wagons, and we rose early the following morning, but it took some time to get everything loaded. We had slept in the beds and had to eat breakfast and as it turned out, lunch, too; there were four men, two women, and two babies. It took some doing even to feed us all. It was 3 P.M. before we were ready to start. At the last minute a little neighbor came running and presented father with a kitten to take along. Earl said "I

haven't time to fix a box for the cat, we will just take her along to the edge of town and drop her there".

We were finally off. Father took the lead. He drove two horses hitched to a low-wheeled farm wagon, loaded with a crate containing the chickens, and I suppose, Old Whitey. The cow was tied to the rear of the wagon and the young heifers were to follow the cow. Next came Ernie with a load of lumber, and after him, Omro, also with a load of lumber, and on top some sacks of oats for the horses on the way, and on top of all, his old dog Ring who came with them from Iowa. Then Earl with a load of furniture, and lastly, mother and I in the top buggy with the two babies and the kitten, and fastened behind our buggy was a light wagon containing mother's house plants. One of our team was a mare with a little colt.

We were quite a procession. Father was a tall man with white hair and beard -- it was as tho we were repeating the old story of the pioneers of the ages. Moses and the children of Israel wandering in the wilderness.

By the time we had reached the edge of town, the kitten, which Miriam had been cuddling, climbed up on the back of the seat, curled up and went to sleep, so we kept her. Also, at the edge of town we turned to cross the bridge over the Vermilion River; just a narrow bridge and a small river, and the cow went along calmly, being tied she could do no less, but the heifers were terrified when they heard the sound of their hoofs on the wooden bridge; they balked, then took to their heels. Father jumped from his wagon and gave chase. He was not agile, but he was loud, which did not tend to soothe the heifers. Earl sprang from his wagon and joined in the chase; he was agile and rather loud, too. There was racing and chasing and yelling and shoving. I couldn't say which or all of the methods were effective, but the heifers were the losers, - they crossed the bridge: and at once we were on the open road.

It was a beautiful road, scarcely more than two wheel tracks, but beautiful. Near the town there were a few scattered farm houses but they were more and more scattered as we road on. We could not go faster than a walk because of the cow, but the sun shone, the kitten slept, and so did little Irene; the hills were grassy and green and not steep, just rolling, it was warm but not hot; the June day was long and melted into a long twilight. It was still daylight when we stopped to camp for the night. We had a small tent which the boys pitched

while some one built a campfire. We were beside a creek which gave us water for ourselves and the stock. Mother and I cooked supper, father milked the cow, and the boys cared for the horses and the cattle. They put a couple of mattresses on the ground in the tent for mother, the little girls and me. We needed no lights for the nights were never really dark in June. Father donned his fur coat and slept sitting up in the top buggy. The boys each took a blanket and slept on the ground under the wagons. The kitten was wide awake, having slept on the way; the boys complained she disturbed them romping around and named her Pinkerton, since, as they said "she had an eye that never slept".

The next morning was still sunny. The hens had laid eggs for our breakfast, the cow gave us more milk. The animals were fed and watered, and while mother and I cleared away the breakfast things and packed away the food the men hitched the horses to the wagons and we were off.

The road was the same two wheel tracks; a little less travelled, a little more lonely, fewer houses, none for miles. The heifers were tired and less frisky, the cow was patient, the children were good, the kitten slept on the back of the seat. Omro's dog fell off the high load and Omro tied him on with an extra line from the harness. Mother drove; mother was the kind of woman who drove. If she were riding with father, he drove; but when I was with her she drove. Our team walked on peacefully, the little colt was no trouble, he ambled happily beside his mother. Mother had on new shoes, little kid strap slippers such as she always wore in the house (she was a small woman). Presently she complained that one shoe hurt her toe, so she slipped it off. When we stopped for lunch she put on one of a pair of rubbers she had with her. There was no fuel here for a camp-fire, but we had food for a picnic lunch, - cold meat, bread and butter, cookies, and milk from the cow's morning donation. After all these years I can recall how pleasantly warm it was in the sun and how the kitten played around in the grass while we ate.

We hurried to get moving again. We had hoped to reach the homestead that night, and now, too, a few clouds were gathering. Here there was not a house in sight and all day we had met no one on the road. But soon after noon we saw someone coming toward us; not a car, (there were few cars in the province and few roads on which they could be driven) and not moving like horses either. They were close before we realized that we were facing a pair of oxen in an old-fashioned wooden yoke, and pulling a rough wagon on which half-sat half-crouched a man, his clothes a little queer and a cap pulled down on his head. It was like slipping

back into Colonial times. He passed us with no greeting or recognition, the oxen plodding on undisturbed also.

"A Russian", Earl explained, "They've been here for some time. He's going out to Vermilion. They just start at any hour of the day or night and plod on without stopping till they get to town".

By four in the afternoon a light rain began to fall. There was a tarp over the furniture and bedding, and mother, the children, and I were dry in the top buggy. There was no point in stopping, as there was no shelter of any kind. Earl said there was a house not very far ahead, and possibly we might stop there for the night. He said he knew the man who lived there; but when we reached the house no one was at home. No sign of life. However, the owner had started to build a shed-roofed addition on the back of the house. The roof was on and sides enclosed, but no windows, doors, or floor, and we were thankful for shelter. We decided to stop and eat our supper there and hope the rain would cease. We brought in too, the kitten, the dog, the little colt and the two heifers. Odd what trifles we remember while important things are forgotten. I can see and feel the whole scene now - the animals, the crowded feeling in the small space, the big tin cans in which we carried our food, the damp smell, the little chill in the air, and this:-- among our provisions we had a small slab of dried beef, and mother had brought a board on which to slice it and a sharp knife. She sat on a box, slicing, and Miriam beside her was watching and now and then snitching a slice to nibble, for she loved it. It is a dear and homey, yet strange and faraway picture. The food refreshed us and it was a rest to move about and relax after sitting still for so long. We were all very tired.

After a while the rain slackened and we knew we must go on. Earl said, "if we can get to Roselle's and if they are at home we can stay there tonight. They often keep travellers".

So we went on, and on and on. The clouds hung low and it rained a little but not hard. It was still light. After what seemed several hours and many miles of low hill after low hill of open uninhabited prairie, we came at last to Roselle's a small thatched-roof log cabin, a smaller cabin near by, and a barn. The Roselle's were not at home but a caretaker lived in the smaller cabin. He was a nice young man who had been a barber in Minneapolis, and he had a sweet and very homesick young wife and a little girl. How they happened to be in such a place so lonely and far from neighbors and so strangely different from anything they had ever known, we have

always wondered.

The young man said yes, we might sleep there, the cabin was vacant. It was a two room cabin, bare log walls, and a sod and thatch roof and rough board floor. There was a kitchen with a small cook stove, a table and some chairs. Beyond was another room with two beds and a small heating stove. Tho bare it was clean, the beds with white sheets and pillows. We moved in with a rush. The little girls and I would have one bed and father and mother the other. The boys would bring in a couple of mattresses from our wagon and sleep on the floor, in the kitchen. I had the children in bed in a jiffy. Father milked the cow and the boys took care of the horses. Mother was still wearing one shoe and one rubber but she said she could not hobble around like that, and sent father out to find the shoe she had taken off as we rode. Disgusted when he came back saying he could not find it in the buggy, she went out to look for it herself, but she could not find it either. So again declaring "she could not hobble around etc.", she took off her one shoe and tossed it behind the cook-stove and went about wearing rubbers on both feet. Father had brought in a nice mess of milk, mother strained it into a clean pail, spread a clean towel over it, and said we would have the cream for our breakfast and give the rest to the caretakers, along with some eggs, as they have neither cow nor chickens. The boys brought in a couple of mattresses and at first planned to lay them on the north side of the kitchen floor, then changed to the south side below the windows. Tho by this time it must have been nearly eleven it was not completely dark. It had been a long day, and once in bed we fell asleep quickly.

In the grey dawn I woke, hearing Father and Mother talking. He said he was going out to see what the weather was like and he came back saying it was still cloudy but not raining; and it was too early to get up, we should sleep a couple of hours longer. I was beginning to doze again when I was aroused by a terrific crash, and as I looked thru the door into the kitchen I saw a horrible and unbelievable sight, - before my eyes, the kitchen roof fell in. My first thought was that lightning had struck the house, and I began to scream "Earl, Earl, are you all right?" It seemed ages before he answered, "Whazza Matter? Whazza Matter?"

It was not lightning. Investigation showed that the bedroom had been the original part of the house, and the kitchen had been added later. The poles that supported the kitchen roof had not rested on the main logs but had simply been nailed to the old roof poles. The roofs all

consisted of about a foot of earth or sod with a thatch of straw above. The considerable weight had gradually loosened the nails and the rain of the night before had added literally the last straw. Not the entire roof, but only the north half of the kitchen roof had fallen. If the boys had put their mattresses where they first planned they would have been directly below the fall in. The little cook-stove with mother's shoe behind it was buried in dirt and straw. She said one shoe was no good so let it lie. The pail of milk on the table sat in a mass of earth and straw, but the towel mother had spread over it was undisturbed, not a speck of dirt in the milk, tho a pole had fallen across the pail with such force that it bent a lip like a pitcher in one side. We had lost nothing but mother's shoe. The south half of the kitchen where the boys had slept was undisturbed.

We were all wide awake, and tho it was only 4:30 it was daylight. The sensible thing was to get moving. The boys brought in the food boxes and since the cook-stove was buried in dirt, we built a fire in the heater in the bedroom. It had a fancy curlicue top which swung to one side and left a flat top on which we could make coffee and cook eggs. Rain had seeped into the bread box the day before and our one last loaf was wet and sticky, but we solved that problem by spearing the loaf on the fancy top of the stove where it soon dried. The caretaker, wakened by the racket, came in with a bunch of beautiful radishes to add to our breakfast. Father had been out that way about three weeks before and had stopped at Roselle's as he passed. He said "Can these possibly be the radishes you were planting when I passed here three weeks ago?" "They sure are," said the caretaker. "Things grow fast these long sunny days." We gave him milk and eggs packed as fast as we could and were on our way by 6:30.

We had been travelling almost directly north from Vermilion, and across fairly level prairie (just a few rolling hills) and constant grass; here and there had been shallow ponds like little lakes, some with their borders white with a sediment that meant alkali. The only trees just a few clusters of little poplars in the hollows. There had been no sign of life except mother ducks swimming with their broods of baby ducks in the "sloughs" as we called them in Iowa; for this is where the wild ducks nest in summer. But now when we left Roselle's the scene changed, we still went north but angling to the west, and down hills steep in places, and presently there were trees, not very large, but larger than the little occasional clumps we had seen before, tho still poplars.

We needed to go upstream to reach the ferry at

Hopkins, then downstream on the other side of the river to get to the homestead. So down and down we went, angling westward, and in three or four hours and some ten miles we came to the river. The North Saskatchewan is not like our coast rivers, short and swift to the sea. It rises in the quite distant Rockies and in eastern Alberta it has already come a long way from its source. It is deep and quite swift and at this point it is nearly a quarter of a mile wide. There was no bridge for many miles, but here there was a ferry and on the far side a little settlement.

I am sure we all felt like "Shenando", about to cross the wide Missouri. The men hellooped to the ferryman and here he came. It took three trips to get all our wagons and the cattle across. We must have lunched there at Hopkins and replenished our food supply at the little store. There would have been no bread - perhaps crackers, ginger snaps, cheese, flour, sugar and other staples. The storekeeper lived in the rooms back of the store, and a nearby residence housed both the Post Office and the Post Master.

Actually across the river, we were still five miles from the homestead "as the crow flies", but as the road ran it was eight or nine miles, first uphill out of the river valley, and then winding. It was late afternoon when we reached the cabin -- just another log cabin much like Roselle's, with a sod and thatch roof. We opened the door and looked in, one fairly large room with a rough board floor, another door opposite, and three windows set rather high. Earl and Omro had been "batching" there while they plowed and planted their wheat. There was their bed in one corner, unmade, a small rusty iron cook-stove a box they had used for a table, and two smaller boxes for chairs, - except for the dirty dishes on the stove and table that was all. Mother took one look, then sat down on the doorstep and cried. She was so tired, and I knew she was remembering the home in Iowa, the familiar fields and the old friends. My heart ached for her. The food we had brought from Vermilion had all been eaten on the way out, and it was up to mother and me to provide food for our hungry men and the babies.

However we had plenty of food to cook, - bacon and ham, potatoes, no bread, but the little rusty stove proved efficient. I told mother I would get supper if she would watch the babies. The men unloaded the table and chairs and set up the beds under mother's directions, while I baked muffins in the old iron "gem" pans, fried meat, and cooked potatoes. Somehow things fell into order. Mother found herself a good pair of shoes among her belongings. We all felt better after a hot meal. The beds were madeup and mother had some curtains hung

to give a little privacy. We had three good double beds with fresh clean bedding, and we made a bed for little Miriam on the "sofa". Baby Irene cuddled in with Ernie and me. And so we fell asleep. It was the evening of July 3rd, 1910 A.D. Alberta Canada.

July 4th dawned bright and sunny with the clearness peculiar to the Canadian prairie where there is so little moisture in the air. We had pancakes and Iowa bacon for breakfast. The boys said there was to be a Fourth of July picnic in somebody's grove, and mother said, "We will go", and immediately began planning a picnic lunch, which, as Earl says "shows she was a woman of faculty". Everything looked brighter and better except our old dog Ring. Whether the fall from the wagon had hurt him more than we realized, or the many changes had been too much for the old fellow, Omro could not tell. He had been at the homestead with the boys on former trips and seemed all right, but this morning he would not eat, his nose was hot, and he wanted only water. Omro made him a bed by the door and left him a pan of water close by.

We went to the picnic and it was almost as tho we had stepped back home, there were so many Mid-West farmers there, newly come, as we had, from "the States". There were horse races, foot races, a big picnic dinner and all the "fixins". The family met people who became their friends for life, and people whom perhaps they never saw again. Earl met the woman he married some years later. It was an interesting and worthwhile day. It gave us courage to face the wilderness and inspiration for the future, to see so many with the same problems as ours. But when we came home we found old Ring was dead, and that saddened us, for he had been a good and faithful friend. Omro buried him there in a strange land, but at least he was laid where he would be near the ones he loved and served. He had come all the way but the strangeness was somehow too much for him.

There was so much to do on the new farm, -- fences, a barn, things to make the cabin more livable. Father and mother had pioneered before, and Earl and I with them; Ernie had pioneered with his family in Washington. The boys cut logs and built a barn, with a board roof, no thatch. Ernie was handy about many things. We had brought some lumber with us when we moved out from Vermilion, and later Earl and Ernie drove somewhere "up north" where there was a small sawmill and got more lumber. Mother had ideas about making the cabin more comfortable, and later that fall they added a bedroom of logs.

One day father drove to Vermilion to get nails, hardware and other necessities and as he passed the

Roselle place he saw that they were repairing the cabin where the roof fell in, and of course he stopped to talk. The Roselles had come home and they told father, as they were driving along across the prairie they saw beside the road, a woman's shoe. They stopped and tried to figure out how in the world a small kid slipper, and a new one, could be lying there in the grass miles from any dwelling. It was such a mysterious thing, and no clues to explain it. They threw the shoe into the wagon and came on home; and when they cleared up the debris of the fallen roof, they found, behind the cook-stove, another shoe, the mate to the one they had picked up by the road. Moreover, they exactly fitted the caretaker's little wife, who said, "I needed them so terribly". Of course the explanation of the shoe by the roadside was that mother had caught it in her long skirt and pulled it out where we stopped to eat lunch.

In spite of all our busyness we took time to get about some, and found that in the apparent bareness there were people, Canadians and often someone from the states. And there were the Russians with their oxen and their strange talk. For years we reminded our little girls of the pair of "white plush oxen" that we admired and of their log houses which sat cornerwise to the roads with the front and the end to the road carefully whitewashed. We were told that the people lived in one end of the house and the oxen and chickens in the other, many of their thatch-roofed cabins had no chimney, they just let the smoke of their fires seep out thru the thatch. Once we saw a group of a dozen or so Russian women by one of the little "sloughs" doing their annual washing. There were other settlers beside the Russians; most interesting of course were the farmers from the mid-west, and largely the type to which we were accustomed in Iowa. There were some Canadians from the eastern provinces, and some English families.

Father, Earl and Omro had declared their intention to become Canadian citizens to obtain the right to homestead. With their three homesteads they had 480 in an adjoining plot, and later father bought 20 acres down by the river, also joining, so they had an even 500 acres. Later still they bought 160 acres to the north. A few years later, perhaps only a couple of years, I have forgotten, they bought some South African scrip from veterans of the Boer War which entitled them to more land some twelve miles away. But that is a story which I do not understand well enough to go into it farther.

The original cabin on the original homesteads sat up a hill a mile or so north of the river with a beautiful view of the valley. A few years later they built a comfortable home just a little south of the old cabin, and with a still more lovely view. They planted a few trees and shrubs, and had a lovely lawn and flowers.

As the days went by Ernie felt more and more doubtful as to the wisdom of our staying in Alberta. He knew nothing about farming, there were so many of us in the small house, and winter was coming. Most of all we had the little girls to consider. So after doing what we could to help the folks we decided to go back to Washington. I am sure my parents were disappointed for I was the only daughter and they loved our children, but they understood our reasons, and after all these years, my brother says we were wise, for he can see now what problems we would have faced had we stayed.

So about the middle of August we made the long trip to Vermilion with the horses, just a one day trip this time. I remember less about the journey home to Spokane and Elk than about coming up. I recall that it had been a very dry summer and in southern Alberta the fields looked pitiful, the wheat not more than eight or ten inches high, and often not headed at all. It was not worth cutting and in many places the farmers had just turned the cattle and horses out to graze on it.

That was the year of the great forest fires in southern B.C. and Idaho. At one time our train ran thru burning forests on both sides of the railroad track, and the car windows were too hot to touch; but we came thru safely. The town of Fernie B.C. was partly burned, as were Wardner and some other towns in northern Idaho. So we went back to Elk, Washington, and Ernie went back to his job there.

We have made several trips to Canada since that first one and each has been an education, - changes in Canada and changes in us. Our next trip up was, I think, in the fall of 1915. The greatest change then was that father was not there, in the winter of 1914 - 1915 he and mother had gone down to Iowa on a visit, planning to go on to Louisiana where grandfather Fisher, Uncle Charlie, and Aunt Byrd lived. Father had had some warnings in the way of a heart attack, but he was anxious to make this trip and felt able to travel, but when they stopped in Weldon, Iowa, he had another severe attack and died instantly. Earl came down and helped mother thru the difficult time, and she

finally went on to Louisiana to visit her father, sister, and brother, returning in the spring "to keep house for the boys".

In 1915 we found train schedules easier; the children were older, Miriam was eight, Irene past six, and we also had Lois and she was almost three. We still had to go via Vermilion where Earl met us, and we spent a night there leaving the next morning as soon as Earl could get his shopping done. I had some of the lunch I had brought from home and we ate as we rode along. Earl suggested that there was one farm along the way where we might stop and get something to eat, but he said "There would be a lot of flies there. I don't suppose there is screen door or window between our house and Vermilion."

It was late August or early September, the folks were in the new house, comfortable and cozy, but mother was not at all well. The crops were fair, tho there had been a snowfall in August, which must have caused some damage. Soon the wheat was cut and "stooked" to dry before threshing with the old-fashioned thresher. Ernie helped in the field or wherever the farm needed him. There was more rain than usual that fall and the threshing was slow. There were extra men to help and it must have required extra cooking to keep them fed. I helped mother as much as I could.

Miriam still remembers that one of the men had a horse that he called "Tazmeral dal". None of us could remember the man's name. Another man could not read but had a lively curiosity about the world. Whenever he came into the house his first act was to grab a magazine, usually a Geographic, and ask Miriam to read to him.

The owner of the outfit developed an abscessed tooth and was in agony, but hoped to finish the threshing job before he went out for treatment. One day he said he could stand it no longer and left for wherever the nearest doctor or dentist might be. He was back in less than an hour, explaining that when he got as far as the gate he was so desparate that he took out his pocket knife and lanced the abscess himself, it gave him immediate relief and the tooth healed with no further trouble. The general opinion was that he had escaped blood-poison and tetanus because the knife that he had used for the operation was the one he used for cutting his plug tobacco, and the tobacco had been a sterilizer.

There were blueberries when we first arrived, and it was fun picking them. The folks had quite a herd of beef cattle, and they had bought a flock

of sheep. The First World War was in progress and there was a demand for wool for uniforms, so I think the sheep were a good investment. I seem to remember that they sold wool at one time for $.52 a pound. (correct this if it is wrong). Some of the horses had died, it seemed that the change of climate and perhaps of water had not been good for the horses they had brought up from the states. Roads were better, and there were more people. The Russians were still there but their oxen were gone; They were driving horses, mostly fine horses with their harnesses embellished with red tassels and silver trimmings. They were a little better dressed, tho the women still wore their little head shawls. The US was not yet in the war, but here it was evident in many ways, and nearly every family had a son, husband or brother in service abroad and there was a feeling of stress and anxiety that we from the States had not yet known.

One interesting foreign contact that we made in our first trip up. I have not mentioned. In the Fernie B.C. region we saw along the railroads workers who wore turbans and were oddly dressed otherwise. "Hindus," they told us, "and some are women." They lived in the most appalling conditions in half dug-outs, half shacks along the tracks and were cooking there in the open over little coal fires. Later we saw more of them in Calgary, some in Western dress. In the Calgary depot was a big East Indian in policeman's uniform, a handsome fellow, who might, except for his color, have been an Irishman. He came over and spoke to us and our children; he touched Irene's cheek with his dark finger, and said, in pure Cockney, "Ah but she's a bluddy wan." On later trips we never saw them anywhere; perhaps they were just brought over for cheap labor and later returned to India.

On this 1915 trip we stayed until about Nov. 1st and mother was in such poor health that we arranged that she would follow us back to Spokane for medical care. The children tired her so we went on ahead, and she made the journey down alone. There was no snow when we left but it was cold and the ground was frozen, so the long drive to Vermilion was not pleasant. The sky was overcast and threatened snow but we were young, and the children were good, so it was something of an adventure; and we were home in time to vote at the November election. Mother came a little later and had a serious operation and a long illness, but finally recovered her health and her brave spirit,

so that by spring she was well enough to go back to Canada, which she insisted on doing.

It was 1923 when I went to Canada again, and there had been some family changes. My brother Earl had gone down to Iowa and married a pretty widow with two sweet daughters (that must have been in 1917). In 1922 a son was born to them, my mother's first grandson. After Earl's marriage my mother had been dividing her time between my home and Uncle Charlie's, and in 1923 she was with me and looked after the house while I ran a small confectionery store. Miriam was old enough to take some responsibility, and Yvonne helped both at the store and the house, and Ernie could keep an eye on the store. So I took Lois with me for a brief visit to Canada. By evening of the first day out of Spokane we watched the sunset in Crow's Nest Pass; the next morning when we awoke Lois opened the curtain a little and peeked out, and cried, "Oh mom, Oh mom". I looked and understood. The mountains were gone and there was the clear bright Canadian sunshine, miles of green deep-grassed prairie and cattle grazing. It was all new and marvelous to Lois. I remembered that the first time we went to Alberta my husband said that was the first time he had ever seen a horizon without hills; and so it was with Lois.

My brother's farm was still 40 miles from the railroad. They did not meet us in Vermilion, I think it was planned so; we rode out with a mail-carrier who had a car and accomodations for a few passengers. Earl and Earl Jr. met us at the new ferry, only a mile or so from the farm. Little Earl was a dear child, with big dark eyes, rather serious, and his daddy was so proud of him. I loved Earl's wife, Leta, and her two sweet daughters, Orel and Lois. Orel had spent a year at the University at Edmonton and was planning to teach the next year, which I think she did. Orel and the two Loises went horseback riding, and berry picking. There was a nice lawn and flowers, and Earl Jr. still thinks he remembers our Lois turning cartwheels. She would hold her hands above her head and run and then over she would go. The baby would watch her, then he would hold up his little hands and run and run, and finally stop with such a baffled look when he did not turn over as Lois did.

Omro was still a bachelor, and had bought a farm some ten miles or so down the river. One day he took the horses, -- or was it the mules? -- and we drove down to the new place. Lois went with us and it was such a beautiful trip over the hills in

the sunshine, Lois between us on the seat, with the sound of the horses feet, the squeak of the harness, the rattle of the wagon - it was delightful. The new farm was also near the river, rolling in part and sloping down into the valley.

Little Earl was a bright and smart little fellow, but rather frail and did not act well. I wrote to mother and she urged that Leta come home with me and bring the baby so they might take him to a child specialist. Earl Sr. was not in favor at first, but at last consented reluctantly. Arriving at Elk, mother was not long in getting him to Spokane, and the baby doctor agreed that while there was nothing seriously wrong, he was needing some help, and prescribed a diet, etc. Leta was with us about two weeks, and I am sure she was very tired before she got home again. Mother was so pleased to see Leta and the baby. It had been a busy month but an enjoyable one, and I saw a great many changes and improvements in Alberta. The roads were better, but still not good enough so there were very many cars outside the cities. Some of the Russian thatched houses were gone, replaced by frame buildings; many new families had moved into the community, some English, some American, there was talk of a railroad, which was best of all. Forty miles to market with a load of wheat or hogs was still a struggle and there was no doctor nearer than St. Paul, about 17 miles.

Nothing stands still, everything changes, and the next time I visited Canada there as a small town, Elk Point, and a railroad about three and a half miles from the Bullis farm. I went up alone that time to bring mother down to Washington. After Earl's marriage she had spent a few years with us at Elk then had gone down to Bastrop Louisiana, where Uncle Charlie and Aunt Byrd lived. As she grew older she began to realize that if she were ever to see her children again it must be soon, so she went alone up to Canada. She arrived there exhausted, so we felt it would be risky for her to come alone down to Washington, and I made a swift trip up to help her. Leta had taken good care of mother and she seemed like her old self in most ways, but later when she was away from familiar surroundings I saw she was easily disturbed, and was glad I had been with her. I came out on the new R.R. from Edmonton so things were much easier. Leta's daughter Lois had married a local man and she met me at the station. Also later took me down to see Omro for a brief visit. I had written him I was coming but he had not received

my letter. We came home via Edmonton, spending a night there, and all went well until we reached the border where the US immigration agent questioned my mother's right of entry and required us to stop at the line. I was so glad mother was not alone then. We spent the night at Kingsgate, then returned to Fernie next morning where the US consul gave us every possible assistance and soon put everything right so we could go on on the next train.

Soon came the depression and for years, most people travelled very little. I think it was 1930 when mother came, for I remember Earl Jr. was about eight years old. My business in Elk collapsed when the mill at Elk was closed down and Ernie's job was gone. We had a farm about half way between Elk and Spokane and we went there to live, glad to have such a refuge. Mother died there in Dec. 1933, after a brief illness, which is as she would have wished. Her ashes were sent to Britt to be buried beside father's grave there.

Then came the second World War in the early 40's and we travelled only of necessity. It was many years since we had seen my brothers and their families. Ernie and I had gone to Tacoma to live in January of 1942, and we were farther from the Canadian relatives than we had been in Spokane. It was 1948 before it seemed possible for us to go to Alberta again. Ernie's health was not good and he was not like his old vigorous self but was still able to travel. We went first to Vancouver B.C. and there changed to the Canadian Northern R.R. to Edmonton. It was summer, - the trains were full, but accomodations and service very good. American money at a premium, and tourists welcomed. This was our first sight of this part of Canada. There had been a flood in the Fraser valley in the spring and R.R. tracks damaged so trains had to travel very slowly. We were in the mountains all night and part of the next day but presently we were out of the mountains as we went northeast and into what we heard called "the bush" open forests of small spruce trees. The farther we went the less signs there were of life, either human or growing things. There were miles without a town. The trees were scattered, little undergrowth, and the land looked swampy in many places. When night came there were miles when we could see no lights, until we were nearing Edmonton, then little lighted settlements appeared.

We spent the night at Edmonton, the train out to Elk Point left early from the new C.N. Station, a fine

building. Even the short time we were in the city we saw signs of the new prosperity from oil and gas discoveries. The little train was fairly well filled and reminded us of our childhood; it had a puffing little engine, red plush seats in the passenger coach, and windows that opened so the young folks could hang out and let the smoke and cinders blow in. Ernie and I fully enjoyed it and enjoyed watching the passengers, some French, bound for the French town of St. Paul, a few English and Canadians, but largely Russians. Ed Caskey had christened the train "the garlic special". There was even a newsboy who sold the Edmonton paper, candy, bananas, gum and peanuts. We bought peanuts and ate as we rode, first thru the Edmonton suburbs, and then past wheat fields, patches of small spruce trees, and little towns where old and young were gathered to watch the train stop and start, as we had done in our youth. Afterward we talked many times of that day.

We had expected some one to meet us at Elk Point, but when the train stopped at St. Paul we were delighted to see the whole family there on the platform,- Earl and Leta, Omro and Ruby and their two children; for one of the changes that the years had brought was that Omro had married a nice Canadian girl, and they had had two children. James Ernest was then four and a half, and as we alighted from the train he stepped forward like a little gentleman and presented me with a bouquet of pansies. It was such a sweet gesture and he did it so nicely (his mother's training). Altogether it was a wonderful and happy meeting. Then we drove to Earl's home and had a fine dinner prepared by the two sisters-in-law.

The family had grown and changed. Earl Jr., after spending two years in Louisiana, had married a southern girl. He called home during the war for military service, and was now living in the Peace River country, I think at Grande Prairie. He and his wife and baby boy drove down while we were there, so we had a visit with them.

One day Earl, Leta, Ernie, and I drove to Vermilion in Earl's new car to visit Lois and Ed Caskey, and the road which forty years before had been just two wheel tracks was now a good graded road. Ed had just sold his garage and planning to sell his home in Vermilion and was considering investing in some branch of the oil business, which he later did very profitably. Their son Dean was grown and they had a teen-age daughter, Carole. The Caskeys greeted us cordially and Carole had made a chiffon cake.

We spent some time at Omro's home, getting to know and love his wife, Ruby and the two cute children.

James Ernest and Constance Mary, the latter named for her two grandmothers. Their town of Lindberg, about three miles from Omro's farm was new to us, and it had a gas well and a salt mine, which in some mysterious way combined with the water from the nearby river to make refined salt. There were a store or two, a small school, and a few homes.

Ernie put up shelves for Ruby, made a shoe-rack for Leta, and helped Earl to enlarge his garage so it was long enough to hold the new car. We admired Earl's big barn, empty now, but with records of his fine Holsteins that had once filled the place, but had been sold during the war years when he could not get help to milk and care for them. We especially admired the big painting of a Holstein cow which Earl had done himself in the gable of the barn. Both Earl and Omro were farming with tractors.

As we drove about we saw very few of the thatched roof Russian houses, they had been replaced with small frame houses painted bright colors. Standing on Earl's lawn we could look way off across the river and see the Russians wheat fields over on the south hills and the bright colored little houses. The Russians, too, farmed with tractors and drove nice cars. They sent their children, sometimes to the University at Edmonton, we were told; and somewhere, I think it was on the road to Vermilion, we saw a Greek Orthodox church, with its bulb-shaped dome. These Russians were far different that the Doukhobors of British Columbia. Tho the farms were still scattered because of their size there seemed to be much more community feeling, schools were better and there was even talk of school bus service.

This was Ernie's last trip to Canada and he thoroughly enjoyed it. On our way home we spent a night in Edmonton again and then travelled on in such a nice train in a car that was so new that it still smelled of fresh paint. On the train, way out in the wilds Ernie met a man from Iowa, who had married a girl from Britt, so we had a little flurry of reminiscing and finding mutual acquaintances.

In 1953 Earl sold his farm, -- to a Russian. The farm work had become too much for both Earl and Leta, and indeed, it soon became evident that Leta was seriously ill. However, modern medicine gave her some help and after spending something over a year with Lois and Orel, and having rest and treatment, she was so much better that they decided they could have a home of their own once more. They "shopped around" and settled on Red Deer, Alberta, as a nice place to live. They bought a new and modern home and new furniture as they had sold everything when they sold the farm.

In the late winter or spring of 1954, Ernie and Irene had died within a few weeks of each other, and I was so alone. Dennis had spent the summer of 1955 with me at the farm, then in August went to Boston on a business trip. I rode over to Spokane with him, and on his return he told me he would take me up to Red Deer in his car. I had found that there was no train service between Spokane and Calgary, as there used to be. It was about 500 miles from Spokane to Red Deer and we could have made it in one day had it not been for road construction which slowed us up. As it was, we stopped for the night at a motel only a few miles west of Calgary. It was a wonderful drive, and it was dark when we stopped at the motel. In the morning when Dennis looked out at the sunlit wide grassy prairies he was as thrilled as Lois had been years before. Dennis felt he must go right back to Spokane the next day, but I stayed about three weeks. Leta and Earl were so kind and comforting that it was such a help to be with them. Earl, Leta and I drove up to Elk Point and Lindberg, so I had a visit with Omro and his family. It was a comfort to see them again and I enjoyed everything, tho they were very busy remodelling their home and adding a third bedroom. Omro had started harvesting, and Ruby had a carpenter to feed in addition to her usual work. But we had some good talks and I enjoyed the children. On Sunday Omro took us on a wonderful drive thru the outlying country. I remember especially Frog Lake, and the Indian village there, and an old Indian battle-ground and cemetary a few miles from the lake.

On our way back to Red Deer we stopped at the Caskey home in Edmonton, such a lovely place, new and cozy. Ed and Dean were gone about the well-drilling business, but Carole was there with her baby Kim, and she took us about the city, to the new air-port, the Gov't buildings, etc. The city had spread out with new and lovely homes everywhere. From Red Deer I came home by train, and tho it was my first long trip alone for many years I managed all right.

My last visit to Canada was in the summer of 1958. I realized that my next birthday would be my 80th, and I could not long hope to be able to travel about alone. I longed to see my brothers and their families again so I asked my daughters if it would worry them to have me take another trip. They seemed to be not at all disturbed at the idea, and that gave me confidence. I had no trouble in planning an itinerary, and arranging details. Canadian money was at a premium, and I had been told that some places in Canada were discounting our money at as much as 9%, so I inquired at the bank and found the regular discount was 4%. In Vancouver

I actually saw a restaurant discounting American money 9%. I bought what I needed of Canadian money to carry with me at $1.04, and what I had when I returned the bank bought back at that same rate. Lois took me to Seattle to take the train to Vancouver. It was a terribly hot day one of the hottest I ever saw here. The train was air-conditioned but when I stepped out at Vancouver the heat was terrible. The western sun beat on the platform where I waited for a taxi. This was the year of the Vancouver Jubilee, and Princess Margaret was in the city, which was jam-packed. There were lots of taxis, and an official on the platform kept order, but it seemed a long time until I got to my turn in the line. I went across town to the Canadian Pacific R.R. station and that, too, was hot; even the iced tea in the restaurant was hot. I had some arrangements to make about my ticket, but no trouble, and it felt so good to get into the cool train, going east to Calgary. The car was not as nice as the one that Ernie and I had travelled in a few years before, nor was the service as good. Perhaps I just happened to get a poor car. It was hot when I changed trains at Calgary, and still hot when I reached Red Deer. In fact it was uncomfortably warm most of the time I was there. I had never known it to be more than pleasantly warm at any time before when I had been in Alberta, and had brought no clothes for hot weather.

Earl and Leta met me at Red Deer and it was so good to see them and to feel myself loved and welcome. A week or so later Lois came down from Edmonton and we all had such good times. I shall never forget the day we went to the Red Deer Fair. Leta hesitated about going, she tired so quickly, but she finally went. It was a hot day, and after a while Leta and I got ice-cream cones and ate them sitting on some boxes in the shade of the ice-cream booth, while Earl and Lois wandered. We climbed upstairs to see a really fine art exhibit. There was a new fine log lodge not too far away, and we went there and rested for a while. Then Leta said she would be brave and stay for the races in the evening, so we ate our supper standing in front of the church booth that sold hot dogs and pie, and then got seats in the grand-stand and watched the people till the races came on. The chuck-wagon races were new and thrilling to me and we jumped up and down and cheered with the crowd. Leta got very tired, but it seemed to do her no lasting harm.

A few days later Ed Caskey came by from Calgary, where he had his offices and I went to Edmonton with Lois and him. We were all excited because the first well which Ed had financed for himself personally had just "come in". It was on some land which he had leased a few miles from

Edmonton and Dean had been in charge of the drilling. It was late in the afternoon when we reached the city, and Lois and Carole flew around and cooked dinner, and then we drove out to the well. ... time it was dark, and the picture there was fascinating to me, - the group of trailers where the workers lived, the tall derrick, the thump of the pump, and the electric plant which lighted it all. As we stood watching and listening to the pump, I thought I felt a few drops of rain, and then in a moment I knew that I was being spattered with "black gold".

I was fascinated, too, by the people I met at Lois's home and the things they talked about. Ed had to go back to Calgary, but Carole was there with Kim, Dean and his wife Ruth came in nearly every day, a sister-in-law of Ed's was staying there and studying at the University, and there were oil men and friends of the family in and out. They talked of the oil business and Canadian politics of geological formations, of floating down the Mackenzie, of the Dew Line, and bush pilots and "up North". I asked one man what there was up North and he said, "Nothing, absolutely nothing". - no people, no trees, no fields, no life of any kind, -- just muskeg frozen most of the year and a few rocks. They talked about football and went to games, and I learned that the Canadian game had only three "downs" instead of our four.

Omro and Ruby had bought a house at Elk Point and Ruby was nursing at the hospital. Omro still planted a crop at the farm, driving out about twelve miles each day. I didn't feel up to the journey out to Elk Point, and Leta wrote to Omro and Ruby and invited them to come to Red Deer, but Ruby replied that they were so busy at the hospital that she could not come. However while I was in Edmonton, we phoned to them at Elk Point and Omro came in and spent a day with me. I was disappointed not to see Ruby and the children. Omro looked well and we had a wonderful visit, of course he told me about Ruby, Jim and Connie, but that was not the same as seeing them.

It was easy to get back to Red Deer by train, only about a hundred miles, and presently it was time to go home. I had thought of stopping over for a day in Calgary to see an old friend, Mame Slater Erbe, but knowing she was a victim of arthritis, and very lame, I decided it might be too much for her. However, I called her long distance and we had a talk together. Leta said, "I am not sure it is a good thing to look up old friends. It only makes us sad". And perhaps she was right.

I had told the folks when I came that this was my "swan song", I would not come again. But sometimes I

think of going again, and the other day I phoned the travel bureau and found I could fly, non-stop from our Sea-Tac airport to either Edmonton or Calgary. So I can Dream.

This is longer than I intended, and still there are things I would like to write about, such as: Earl's refrigerator automatically operated, Omro's basement, the new Civil building in Edmonton, the Bartlings, the Ramsbottoms, Ann and Steve, the young Russian who hitched a ride and criticized Earl's car, Canadian potatoes, saskatoons, Carole's nurse friend Pat, and Al and Dale (whom Carole later married), Earl's flowers, the rain in Edmonton, the Hudson's Bay Co. store, the Russian's who called at Omro's one evening and who looked like Italians, the carpenter at Omro's who was a part time preacher and warned us of impending doom, (tho Ruby talked back to him), the story of St. Paul de Metis, and the French missionary, old age pensions, the baby bonus, tea at the Ramsbottoms, etc. - etc. - etc.

VIII.1 Bullis, Eliza Marion
Born: Mar 17 1844 Milton Rock County Wisc.
Died: c1899 Pittsville Wood County Wisc.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y7

Eliza married Byron Roswell Tarbox on March 17, 1869 at Armenia, Juneau County, Wisconsin. Byron was born on June 21, 1838 at Edinburg, Maine and died on April 24, 1910 at Pittsville, Wood County, Wisconsin. He was the son of Roswell B. Tarbox and Bethena (Knowland) Tarbox.

IX.1 Tarbox, Mary Esther
(Born Feb. 6, 1876, Pittsville, Wood County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y18A)

IX.2 Tarbox, Robert Owen
(Born Oct. 22, 1879, Pittsville, Wood County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y18B)

Ref: 365, 444 Rev. 09/07/89

IX.1 Tarbox, Mary Esther
Born: Feb 06 1876 Pittsville Wood County Wisc.
Died: Nov 10 1958 Tacoma Pierce Co. Wash.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y18

Mary married George Finney Wooddisse on July 30, 1902 at Pittsville, Wood County, Wisconsin. George was born on September 27, 1868 at Staffordshire, England and died on July 16, 1906 at Barksdale, Wisconsin.

X.1 Wooddisse, Marion
(Born Aug. 27, 1904, Manitoba, Canada)

X.2 Wooddisse, Jane
(Born Nov. 10, 1905, Washburn, Bayfield County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 365, 444 Rev. 09/07/89

IX.2 Tarbox, Robert Owen
Born: Oct 22 1879 Pittsville Wood County Wisc.
Died: Mar 03 1961 Sumner Pierce Co. Wash.

Tarbox, Mary Clarissa (Lowry)
Born: Aug 04 1878 Parry Sound Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 27 1953 Puyallup Pierce Co. Wash.

From Page 2Y18

Robert and Mary were married on August 5, 1908 at Ashland, Ashland County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Tarbox, Rowena
(Born Jan. 25, 1910, Du Pont, Pierce County, Washington)

X.2 Tarbox, Mary Irena
(Born Jan. 3, 1912, Du Pont, Pierce County, Washington)

X.3 Tarbox, Mildred Geneva
(Born Nov. 19, 1913, Du Pont, Pierce County, Washington)

X.4 Tarbox, Thomas Owen
(Born Oct. 16, 1917, Du Pont, Pierce County Washington)

Ref: 365, 444

Rev. 09/07/89

VIII.3 Bullis, Edwin Clark
Born: Jan 15 1849 Poton Creek Wisconsin
Died: 1926 Chicago Cook County ILL

Bullis, Laura Ellen (Balch)
Born: Aug 29 1854 Fond du Lac Fond du Lac Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2Y7

Edwin and Laura were married on April 24, 1873 at Necedah, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, where Edwin worked on the railroad and became a Christian Science Practitioner.

Edwin is buried in Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio.

IX.1 Bullis, John Clark
(Born Feb. 24, 1874, Scranton, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y19A)

IX.2 Bullis, Elizabeth L.
(Born July 9, 1880, La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin)
(Married name - Carrigan)
(Lived Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California)

Ref: 5, 58, 59, 444 Rev. 09/08/89

IX.1 Bullis, John Clark
Born: Feb 24 1874 Scranton Wisconsin
Died:

Bullis, Pansy (Lewis)
Born: c1875
Died:

From Page 2Y19

John and Pansy lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio and Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

X.1 Bullis, Byron Fisk
(Born 1897, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

Ref: 5, 58, 59, 444

Rev. 09/08/89

VIII.5 Bullis, Ralph Howard
Born: Apr 30 1857 Rock County Wisc
Died: Feb 05 1932 Buckley Pierce Co. Wash

Bullis, Mary Elizabeth (Hudson)
Born: Sep 24 1855 Scranton Wood County Wisc
Died: Apr 10 1926 Buckley Pierce Co. Wash

From Page 2Y7

Ralph and Mary were married on January 2, 1877, and lived in Scranton, Wood Township, Wood County, Wisconsin in 1900.

IX.1 Bullis, Archie Lee
(Born Aug. 9, 1878, Dexterville, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y20A)

IX.2 Bullis, Ralph Howard Jr.
(Born Feb. 17, 1882, Wisconsin)
(Died Aug. 21, 1888, Wisconsin)

IX.3 Bullis, Eugene Edwin
(Born Nov. 29, 1885, Wisconsin)
(Died Aug. 27, 1888, Wisconsin)

IX.4 Bullis, Eugene Howard
(Born Oct. 10, 1890, Dexterville, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y33)

IX.5 Bullis, Emily Elizabeth
(Born Dec. 29, 1893, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y34)

IX.6 Bullis, Ruthe Elenor
(Born Feb. 1, 1897, Wisconsin)
(Died July 17, 1897, Wood County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 58, 269, 386, 444, 609 Rev. 07/15/89

IX.1 Bullis, Archie Lee
Born: Aug 09 1878 Dexterville Wisc
Died: Jul 02 1970 Union City Calif

Bullis, Grace (Kessell)
Born: May 15 1878 Kans
Died: Aug 15 1961 Portland Ore.

From Page 2Y20

X.1 Bullis, Archie Lee Jr.
(Born Jan. 2, 1914, Portland, Oregon)
(See Page 2Y20B)

X.2 Bullis, Jean
(Born Oct. 3, 1915)

X.3 Bullis, Mary Grace
(Born Jan. 11, 1912)
(Died 1912)

Ref: 58, 269, 386, 609

Rev. 12/09/87

X.1 Bullis, Archie Lee Jr.
Born: Jan 02 1914 Portland Multnomah Co Ore.
Died:

Bullis, Bonnie (Krauser)
Born: May 1928
Died:

From Page 2Y20A

Archie and Bonnie were married in August, 1948 in Lemmon, South Dakota.

XI.1 Bullis, Terrie Jean
(Born July 9, 1949, Portland Oregon)
(See Page 2Y20C)

XI.2 Bullis, Ralph Gordon
(Born Feb. 25, 1952, Portland, Oregon)

XI.3 Bullis, Michael Alan
(Born May 22, 1953, Portland, Oregon)
(Michael attended Portland State College, Portland, Oregon and though blind was Administrator For The Governor's Task Force on Disability Services in Oregon in 1988. He was also instrumental in setting up committees of Disabled Representatives in the Oregon State Vocational Rehabilitation, Mental Health and Senior and Disabled Divisions in 1989, and was named Disabled Oregonian of 1990. He works with the Oregon Disabled Commission.)

Ref: 58, 269, 386, 609,721 Rev. 05/21/93

XI.1 Bullis, Terrie Jean
Born: Jul 09 1949 Portland Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y20B

Terrie married Steven Carpenter and lives in Santa Rosa, California.

XII.1 Carpenter, Michael David
(Born March 11, 1968, Whiteman Air Force Base, Missouri)

XII.2 Carpenter, Samantha TJ
(Born Apr. 7, 1975, Santa Rosa, California)

Ref: 58, 269, 386, 609 Rev. 12/09/87

VIII.2 Bullis, Albert Lucian
Born: Apr 19 1863 Germantown Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died: May 26 1917 Juneau County Wisconsin

Bullis, Anna (Stanzel)
Born: Feb 13 1867 Germany
Died: Jul 24 1946

From Page 2Y8

Albert and Anna were married on March 22, 1890 in Ashland County, Wisconsin.

Albert operated a delivery service and a farm. He lived in Juneau County, Wisconsin all his life. In 1900, Albert and his family were living in Clearfield, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

Albert died of stomach cancer.

IX.1 Bullis, Irma Louise
(Born Jan. 31, 1891, Clearfield Township, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(Died 1981)
(Married - had two children)

IX.2 Bullis, Ethel May
(Born May 28, 1892, Clearfield Township, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(Died 1915)
(Never married)

IX.3 Bullis, Raymond Edward
(Born Nov. 25, 1894, Clearfield Township, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(Died 1947)
(Married - no children)

IX.4 Bullis, Gaylord Leroy
(Born Aug. 19, 1896, Clearfield Township, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(Died 1967, Washington)
(Married - had one son)

Ref: 5, 13, 19, 72, 73, 337, 386, 444, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

VIII.4 Bullis, Frank Edward
Born: Jun 10 1866 Germantown Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died: Nov 22 1940 Elroy Juneau Co. Wisc.

Bullis, Edith Ruth (Mason)
Born: Jun 12 1879 New Lisbon Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died: Jan 17 1961 New Lisbon Juneau Co. Wisc.

From Page 2Y8

Frank and Edith were married on December 25, 1905 at New Lisbon, Juneau County, Wisconsin. Edith was the daughter of Isiah Mason and May (Flagg) Mason.

In 1900, Frank was living in Clearwater, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Allen Melvin
(Born Oct. 28, 1906, Clearfield Township, Juneau Co. Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y35)

IX.2 Bullis, Lulu Mae
(Born Dec. 18, 1907, Clearfield Township, Juneau Co. Wisconsin)
(Married Lawrence Tatir on September 25, 1936, and lives in Camp Douglas, Juneau County, Wisconsin)
(No children)

IX.3 Bullis, John Burton
(Born Sept. 18, 1909, Clearfield Township, Juneau Co. Wisconsin)
(Died Aug. 10, 1910, Clearfield Township, Juneau Co. Wisconsin)

IX.4 Bullis, Eugene Edward
(Born Dec. 19, 1910, Clearfield Township, Juneau Co. Wisconsin)
Bullis, Ruth (Inbody) (Wife)
(Born c1915)
(Married December 21, 1947)
(Live 706 Yellowstone Road, Valpariso, Porter County, Indiana)
(No children)

IX.5 Bullis, Alice Ethel
(Born Apr. 17, 1912, Clearfield Township, Juneau Co. Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y36)

IX.6 Bullis, Benjamin Franklin
(Born May 13, 1915, Clearfield Township, Juneau Co. Wisconsin)
(Died March 31, 1963, Gleason, Lincoln County, Wisc.)
(Never married)

IX.7 Bullis, Harry Alonzo
(Born Dec. 27, 1916, Clearfield Township, Juneau Co. Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y37)

IX.8 Bullis, Howard Erwin
(Born Feb. 18, 1920, Clearfield Township, Juneau Co. Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y38)

IX.9 Bullis, Wesley Mason
(Born July 13, 1923, Clearfield Township, Juneau Co. Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y39)

Ref: 72, 73, 74, 444, 455 Rev. 04/30/90

VIII.5 Bullis, Jennie
Born: Aug 30 1867 Germantown Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died: Dec 07 1942 Mauston Juneau Co. Wisc.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y8

Jennie married Peter Meng on January 12, 1890 at Juneau County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Meng, Velma
(Born c1891)

IX.2 Meng, Ruby
(Born c1893)

IX.3 Meng, Mildred
(Born c1895)

IX.4 Meng, Maurice
(Born c1896)

IX.5 Meng, Norman
(Born c1897)

IX.6 Meng, George
(Born c1899)

IX.7 Meng, Clarence
(Born c1900)

Ref: 5, 13, 19, 72, 73, 337, 444 Rev. 09/08/89

VIII.6 Bullis, John Richard
Born: Dec 25 1875 Germantown Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died: Oct 08 1952 Elk Point Union County SD

Bullis, Emma Julia (Flagg)
Born: c1880 Milwaukee Milwaukee Co Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2Y8

John and Emma were married on June 23, 1906 at Juneau County, Wisconsin and lived at Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota.
John owned a photography shop in Elk Point, South Dakota for over 40 years.

IX.1 Bullis, Ralph Howard
(Born Feb. 11, 1907, Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota)
(Died July 19, 1981, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
Bullis, Ellen Sophia (Nelson) (Wife)
(Born Apr. 21, 1892, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
(Married Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota)
(Lived Sioux City, South Dakota)
(Ellen was the daughter of John William Nelson and Ida Caroline (Malinberg) Nelson)

IX.2 Bullis, Merle
(Born Aug. 6, 1905, Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota)
(Died November, 1965, North Dakota)
Bullis, Hazel (Halverson) (Wife)
(Born c1910)

IX.3 Bullis, Donald
(Born c1911, Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota)

IX.4 Bullis, Kenneth
(Born May 8, 1913, Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota)
(Died April 29, 1972, Iowa)
(Lived Elk Point, South Dakota)
(Never Married)

Ref: 5, 13, 19, 72, 73, 337, 407, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

VIII.7 Bullis, Margaret Mae
Born: Jul 30 1878 Germantown Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died: c1962 Canby Clackamas Co Ore.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y8

In 1900, Margaret was employed as a Servant in the home of Emma L. DuPre in Necadah, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

Margaret married Moses France on October 22, 1902 in Juneau County, Wisconsin.

Margaret was living in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon in 1937.

IX.1 France, Lester
(Born c1904)

IX.2 France, Buford
(Born c1906)

IX.3 France, Ruth
(Born c1910)

Ref: 5, 13, 19, 72, 73, 337, 386, 444 Rev. 07/15/89

VIII.8 Bullis, Harry George
Born: May 05 1880 Germantown Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died: Jul 05 1937 Hot Springs Fall River SD

Bullis, Annie (VanDenHeuval)
Born: c1880
Died: c1925 Harptree Saskatchewan Can.

From Page 2Y8

Harry and Annie were married in 1905.

Harry enlisted on January 28, 1899 at Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company L, 7th Regiment, United States Infantry, and was transferred to Company D, 8th Regiment, United States Infantry. He served from 1899 through 1902, during the Phillipine Insurrection, (the Spanish-American War), and was discharged on January 27, 1902 at Fort Harnson, Montana.

Harry and Annie homesteaded at Harptree, Saskatchewan, Canada, on August 28, 1909. He left his family in 1916 and returned to the United States. He lived in Wenatchee, Wisconsin and Hot Springs, South Dakota. His religion was Protestant, and his occupation was a Lumberjack.

Harry entered the Battle Mountain Sanitorium in Hot Springs, South Dakota on December 2, 1929, and remained there until his death at 11:15 PM, Monday, July 5, 1937. He had tertiary syphilis and complete paralysis of the lower extremities. He is buried in the Government Cemetery at Hot Springs, South Dakota. Section 10, Row 3, Grave 15.

Mary is buried in Harptree, Saskatchewan, Canada.

IX.1 Bullis, Gaylord Albert
(Born c1907)
(See Page 2Y26A)

IX.2 Bullis, Viola Anne
(Born c1910)
(Married 1st - DuVeunt)
(Married 2nd - Kochevar, and lived in Kimberly, British Columbia, Canada)

Ref: 5, 13, 19, 72, 73, 337, 444, 666 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.1 Bullis, Gaylord Albert
Born: c1907
Died:

Bullis, Joyce (Tharrat)
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2Y26

Gaylord and Joyce lived in Harptree and Coneal, Saskatchewan, Canada. After the death of Gaylord, Joyce married Allen Melvin Bullis in 1962. - See Page 2Y35

X.1 Bullis, Gaylord Albert Jr.
(Born October 4, 1923, Washington)
(Died Saturday, May 6, 1989, Mercer Island, King County, Washington)
(Gaylord, a retired Courier-Service Manager, suffered from depression after therapy for a tumor. He killed himself with a pistol)
(It is not proven that Gaylord was the son of Gaylord and Joyce. It is an assumption based upon the date of birth, place of residence, and the fact that he was a junior. The middle name is assumed.)

Ref: 444, 719

Rev. 05/21/93

VIII.1 Bullis, William Shufelt
Born: Dec 19 1859 Greenbush Rensselaer NY
Died: Nov 12 1931 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif

Bullis, Annie Mary (Stevenson)
Born: Apr 20 1867 Bloomington Mc Lean Co. ILL
Died: Jan 23 1928 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif

From Page 2Y12

William and Annie were married on October 10, 1889 at Colton, San Bernardino County, California. Annie was the daughter of James Bell Stevenson and Rowena (Ewing) Stevenson - See Page 2Y27A.

IX.1 Bullis, Ileen
(Born Aug. 10, 1890, Colton, San Bernardino County, California)
(Married Samuel James Campbell of Mount Carroll, Carroll County, Illinois on October 10, 1914 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.)
(Samuel and Ileen are graduates of Leland Stanford University.)
(Samuel served as a Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy during World War II.)

IX.2 Bullis, James Stevenson
(Born June 5, 1894, Colton, San Bernardino County, California)
(See Page 2Y40)

IX.3 Bullis, Richard Omri
(Born Sept. 18, 1896, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2Y41)

IX.4 Bullis, William Adlai
(Born Aug. 9, 1904, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2Y27B)

IX.5 Bullis, John Albert Ewing
(Born Apr. 16, 1907, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2Y42)

1.0 Stevenson, John Turner
Born: Mar 20 1808
Died: May 04 1857

Stevenson, Eliza Ann (Ewing)
Born: Oct 20 1809
Died: May 04 1899

From Page 2Y27

John and Eliza Ann were married on April 26, 1832.

II.1 Stevenson, Sophia Elizabeth
(Born July 23, 1833)

II.2 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
(Born October 23, 1835)
(Died 1914)
(Adlai was Vice President of the United States from 1893 through 1897, under President Grover Cleveland. His grandson Adlai Ewing Stevenson II was Governor of Illinois from 1948 through 1952, and the Democrat Candidate for President in 1952 and 1956. His great grandson, Adlai Ewing Stevenson III is the United States Senator from Illinois.)

II.3 Stevenson, James Bell
(Born Oct. 10, 1838, Kentucky)
(Died Dec. 11, 1890, Colton, San Bernardino County, California)
Stevenson, Rowena (Ewing) (Wife)
(Born Apr. 14, 1845, Ohio)
(Died Dec. 1927, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(Married Sept. 10, 1863, Eureka, Humboldt County, California)

III.1 Stevenson, Annie Mary
(Born April 20, 1867, Bloomington, Mc Lean County, Illinois)
(Annie Mary was the wife of William Shufelt Bullis - See Page 2Y27)

II.4 Stevenson, William Washington
(Born August 15, 1840)

II.5 Stevenson, Fielding Alexander
(Born September 23, 1844)

II.6 Stevenson, John Calvin
(Born September 27, 1847)

II.7 Stevenson, Thomas Worrell
(Born August 16, 1851)

Ref: 71

Rev. 05/14/95

IX.4 Bullis, William Adlai
Born: Aug 09 1904 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died: Jun 04 1959 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif

Bullis, Jane (McNaughton)
Born: Jan 28 1913
Died:

From Page 2Y27

William and Jane were married on June 12, 1934 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

William graduated from Leland Stanford University and Jane attended Holmby College.

X.1 Bullis, William Malcolm
(Born May 21, 1936, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)

X.2 Bullis, Martha Jane
(Born Apr. 15, 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)

Ref: 71, 537

Rev. 09/08/89

VIII.3 Bullis, Lily
Born: Aug 09 1863
Died: Mar 14 1927

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y12

Lily married John William Nickerson on July 3, 1890. John died on June 10, 1916.

IX.1 Nickerson, William Omri
(Born March 9, 1891)

IX.2 Nickerson, Leila
(Born March 17, 1893)
(See Page 2Y28A)

IX.2 Nickerson, Leila
Born: Mar 17 1893
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y28

Leila married Thomas Jones Howlett on September 11, 1916.

X.1 Howlett, Thomas Jones Jr.
(Born June 19, 1920)

X.2 Howlett, Leila Jean
(Born March 16, 1925)
(Married name - Schmidt)

VIII.4 Bullis, George Merton
Born: Feb 04 1863 Wisconsin
Died:

Bullis, Martha (Frohman)
Born: Aug 21 1878 Wisconsin
Died: Feb 1964 Wisconsin

From Page 2Y15

George and Martha were married on February 7, 1898 at Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, and lived in West Allis, and Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

In 1900, George, Martha, and John Ira were living in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Martha's sister, Mary, born November 1881, Wisconsin, was also living with the family.

IX.1 Bullis, John Ira
(Born Sept. 29, 1898, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin)
(Married December 29, 1954, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, and lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin)

IX.2 Bullis, George Merton Jr.
(Born June 7, 1900, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin)
(Served in the United States Army for eleven years)

IX.3 Bullis, Emerson Frohman
(Born March 2, 1902, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y29A)

IX.4 Bullis, Mildred Ann
(Born Sept. 1, 1907, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 337, 386, 444, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

IX.3 Bullis, Emerson Frohman
Born: Mar 02 1902 Milwaukee Co. Wisconsin
Died: Jan 25 1989

Bullis, Anna Frances (Krider)
Born: Sep 05 1906 Wisconsin
Died: May 1987 Wisconsin

From Page 2Y29

Emerson and Anna lived in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Bullis, Emerson George
(Born June 23, 1932)
(Died September, 1966)

Ref: 5, 337, 386, 444, 719

Rev. 05/21/93

VIII.1 Bullis, Rush Howard
Born: Jun 10 1863 Milton Junction Rock County Wisc.
Died: Aug 16 1946 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.

Bullis, Bertha M. (Bentz)
Born: Apr 20 1869 Cedarburg Ozaukee Co. Wisc.
Died: Jan 03 1930 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.

From Page 2Y16

Rush and Bertha were married on December 17, 1888. Bertha was the daughter of August Bentz and Friedaricka (Boettcher) Bentz.

Rush and Bertha lived in Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin in 1900, and moved to Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin in 1908, and to Washington Town, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin in 1910.

Rush served in the Wisconsin Legislature for four years, and was also Wisconsin State Highway Commissioner.

IX.1 Bullis, Clifford Bentz
(Born Nov. 27, 1889, Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y43)

IX.2 Bullis, Rhoda Jane
(Born March 17, 1892, Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y44)

IX.3 Bullis, Irving Verne
(Born 2:30 AM, August 31, 1894, Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y45)

IX.4 Bullis, Leslie James
(Born June 25, 1898, Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y46)

IX.5 Bullis, Catherine Ruth
(Born Apr. 9, 1900, Milton Junction, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(Died Apr. 20, 1928, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(Married Samuel Kenneth Davey on August 30, 1922 at Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(Samuel was the son of John E. Davey and Susan (Williams) Davey)

(Samuel and Catherine were divorced in 1926)

Ref: 5, 6, 267, 337, 371, 372, 444 Rev. 04/30/90

VIII.2 Bullis, Earl Abraham
Born: Aug 03 1880 Britt Hancock Co. Iowa
Died: Jan 23 1972 Red Deer Alberta Can.

Bullis, Leta Leota (Horny)
Born: Jul 14 1881
Died:

From Page 2Y17

Earl and Leta were married on February 13, 1918 and lived in Hopkins, Alberta, Canada.

IX.1 Bullis, Earl Abraham Jr.
(Born March 18, 1922)
(See Page 2Y31A)

IX.1 Bullis, Earl Abraham Jr.
Born: Mar 18 1922
Died:

Bullis, Patricia (Vining)
Born: Nov 19 1921
Died:

From Page 2Y31

Earl and Patricia were married on October 25, 1942 and live in Portland, Multinomah County, Oregon.

X.1 Bullis, Gayle Wayne
(Born c1943)

X.2 Bullis, Lawrence
(Born c1947)

Ref: 383 Rev. 09/08/89

VIII.3 Bullis, Omro Wales
Born: Jun 24 1890 Britt Hancock Co. Iowa
Died: Nov 08 1981 Vermilion Alberta Can.

Bullis, Ruby M. (Adams)
Born: May 20 1908 Portal ND
Died:

From Page 2Y17

Omro and Ruby were married on March 4, 1942 at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

IX.1 Bullis, James Ernest
(Born February 2, 1944)
(See Page 2Y32A)

IX.2 Bullis, Constance Mary
(Born January 17, 1947, Elk Point, Alberta, Canada)
(See Page 2Y32B)

IX.1 Bullis, James Ernest
Born: Feb 02 1944
Died:

Bullis, Gale Ann (Romanchuk)
Born: Jul 17 1947
Died:

From Page 2Y32

James and Gale were married on April 13, 1974, at the Lloydminster United Church in Lloydminster, Alberta, Canada. They were divorced in 1977, and remarried on September 1, 1984.

X.1 Bullis, Ryan James
(Born Sept. 8, 1977, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)

X.2 Bullis, Carman
(Born August 7, 1979)

X.3 Bullis, Shantil
(Born July 15, 1981)

IX.2 Bullis, Constance Mary
Born: Jan 17 1947 Elk Point Alberta Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y32

Constance married Francis Curtis in June, 1969 in the Lloydminster United Church, Lloydminster, Alberta, Canada.
Francis was born in 1947. They were divorced in 1977.

Constance married 2nd, to William Hunter on August 4, 1981 at Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

X.1 Curtis, Matthew Wales
(Born June 9, 1966, Islay, Alberta, Canada)
(Adopted by Francis Curtis)
(Married August 15, 1987, Tofield, Alberta, Canada)

X.2 Curtis, Lynda Frances
(Born August 22, 1970, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)

X.3 Curtis, Laura Marie
(Born August 22, 1970, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)

XI.1 Curtis, Silena Marie
(Born August 12, 1987)

X.4 Curtis, Donna Rosanne
(Born Sept. 25, 1971, Whitecourt, Alberta, Canada)

X.5 Curtis, Catharine Jane
(Born Dec. 27, 1973, Manville, Alberta, Canada)

IX.4 Bullis, Eugene Howard
Born: Oct 10 1890 Dexterville Wisconsin
Died: Mar 1987 Washington

Bullis, Clara Angeline (Krulikoski)
Born: Feb 17 1897
Died: Nov 03 1978 Enumclaw King County Wash.

From Page 2Y20

Eugene and Clara were married on July 5, 1918 at Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington and live in Enumclaw, King County, Washington.

X.1 Bullis, Maxine June
(Born June 8, 1924)
(Married name - Gundersen)

Ref: 58, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

IX.5 Bullis, Emily Elizabeth
Born: Dec 29 1893 Wisconsin
Died: 1951 Enumclaw King County Wash.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y20

Emily married George Henry Thim in September of 1914.

X.1 Thim, Mary Marjorie
(Born c1915)
(Married Paul Smith and lived in Kent, King County, Washington.)

Ref: 58, 444 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.1 Bullis, Allen Melvin
Born: Oct 28 1906 Clearfield Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died: Jun 1983 Connecticut

Bullis, Esther (Gomber)
Born: 1912
Died: 1956

From Page 2Y22

Bullis, Joyce (Tharrat-Bullis) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1915)
(Married July 20, 1962)

Allen and Esther were married on November 26, 1942.
Joyce is the widow of Gaylord Albert Bullis - See Page 2Y26A.
Allen and Joyce live in Merrill, Lincoln County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Bullis, Mary
(Born c1944)
(Married Neal Stahl and have two sons)

Ref: 72, 73, 74, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

IX.5 Bullis, Alice Ethel
Born: Apr 17 1912 Clearfield Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y22

Alice married Charles Schroeder on October 4, 1941 and lives in Adams, Adams County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Schroeder, Frank Herman
(Born September 1942)

X.2 Schroeder, James
(Born April 1945)
Schroeder, Sharon ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Have two sons)

Ref: 72, 73, 74 Rev. 09/08/89

IX.7 Bullis, Harry Alonzo
Born: Dec 27 1916 Clearfield Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Esther Kathryn (Watkins)
Born: Aug 17 1920 Monroe Adams County Ind.
Died:

From Page 2Y22

Harry, a Minister, and Esther were married on October 19, 1947 at Bourbon, Marshall County, Indiana. Esther is the daughter of Marion Leroy Watkins and Frances (Kessler) Watkins of Monroe, Adams County, Indiana.

Harry and Esther live in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

X.1 Bullis, Kathryn Alice
(Born December 15, 1951, Kobe, Japan)

X.2 Bullis, Frances Rosalyn
(Born February 1, 1958, Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana)
(Married Robert Stieg)

Ref: 72, 73, 74, 455

Rev. 07/06/94

IX.8 Bullis, Howard Erwin
Born: Feb 18 1920 Clearfield Juneau Wisc.
Died: Feb 22 1988 White Bear Lake Minn.

Bullis, Ruth Mae (Mogren)
Born: May 30 1926 St Paul Minn.
Died:

From Page 2Y22

Howard and Ruth were married on December 30, 1948 at St. Paul, Minnesota, and lived in White Bear Lake, Minnesota. Howard was a member of Fellowship Lodge # 257, Free and Accepted Masons. Ruth is the daughter of Norman Winston Mogren and Charlotte Alice (Wanke) Mogren.

X.1 Bullis, Barbara Joyce
(Born June 10, 1950, Berea, Ohio)
(Married Richard A. Horst, and live in Minnetonka, Minnesota)

X.2 Bullis, Brian Edward
(Born Jan. 14, 1952, Berea, Ohio)
(Lived White Bear Lake and North St. Paul, Minnesota)

X.3 Bullis, Kenneth Allen
(Born July 26, 1955, St. Paul, Minnesota)
(Lived San Jose and Campbell, California)

X.4 Bullis, Paul Arthur
(Born March 12, 1957, St. Paul, Minnesota)
Bullis, Mary Elizabeth (Miller) (Wife)
(Born Feb. 7, 1956, Phoenix, Arizona)
(Married March 18, 1978, Tucson, Arizona)
(Lived in Washington, D. C. and Phoenix, Arizona)
(Mary is the daughter of Fred Bryce Miller and Elizabeth Josephine (Wadsley) Miller)

Ref: 72, 73, 74, 406, 444 Rev. 04/20/88

IX.9 Bullis, Wesley Mason
Born: Jul 13 1923 Clearfield Juneau Co. Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Dorothy (Horn)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2Y22

Wesley, a Minister, and Dorothy were married on May 15, 1949 and live in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.

X.1 Bullis, Rita Rae
(Born c1950)
(Married David Bagley)

X.2 Bullis, Kent Wesley
(Born c1952)
(Lives Gas City, Grant County, Indiana)

X.3 Bullis, Glenda G.
(Born c1955)

Ref: 72, 73, 74 rev. 09/08/89

IX.2 Bullis, James Stevenson
Born: Jun 05 1894 Colton California
Died: Oct 1968 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif

Bullis, Virginia B. (Clowe)
Born: Aug 05 1893 Woodland Yolo County Calif
Died:

From Page 2Y27

James and Virginia were married on June 16, 1918 at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Virginia is the daughter of Edward T. Clowe and Fannie (Howard) Clowe of Woodland, Yolo County, California.

James and Virginia are graduates of Leland Stanford University. James served as an Officer in the United States Army during World War I.

X.1 Bullis, James Stevenson Jr.
(Born Oct. 31, 1921, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California)
(See Page 2Y40A)

X.2 Bullis, Jean Marie
(Born Sept. 9, 1925, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California)
(See Page 2Y40B)

Ref: 71, 537, 719 Rev. 07/06/94

X.1 Bullis, James Stevenson Jr
Born: Oct 31 1921 Santa Barbara California
Died:

Bullis, Janet Louise (Pfeiffer)
Born: Jan 16 1923 Rockford Winnebago Co ILL
Died:

From Page 2Y40

James and Janet were married on May 8, 1943 at College Station, Brazos County, Texas. Janet is the daughter of Carl Pfeiffer and Emma (Olsen) Pfeiffer.

James and Janet attended Beloit College, Beloit, Wisconsin. He was an Officer in the United States Army Air Corps during World War II.

James and Janet live in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

XI.1 Bullis, Deborah Ann
(Born May 31, 1949, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(Married Richard Sturza on August 7, 1971)

XI.2 Bullis, Dana Louise
(Born March 26, 1953, Burbank, Los Angeles County, California)
(Died June 21, 1982)
(Married William Lindgren on March 24, 1981)

Ref: 71, 537 Rev. 09/09/89

X.2 Bullis, Jean Marie
Born: Sep 09 1925 Santa Barbara California
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y40

Jean Marie married Bruce Peter Cravens on June 12, 1946. Bruce was born on January 13, 1920.

He was an Officer in the United States Army Air Corps during World War II.

XI.1 Cravens, Virginia Sue
(Born July 16, 1949)

XI.2 Cravens, Paula Jean
(Born January 8, 1952)

XI.3 Cravens, Patti Jane
(Born January 8, 1952)

IX.3 Bullis, Richard Omri
Born: Sep 18 1896 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died: Feb 1980 California

Bullis, Grace (Jones)
Born: Nov 16 1897
Died: Mar 09 1931 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif

From Page 2Y27

Bullis, Elizabeth Wilkie (Edwards) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Married December 7, 1933, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California and divorced a few years later)

Bullis, Kathleen Roberta (Bristow-Chase) (3rd Wife)
(Born February 6, 1908, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon)
(Married January 30, 1940, Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona)

Richard and Grace were married on August 14, 1920 at San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. They were both graduates of Leland Stanford University. Richard was a Doctor.

Richard served in the Navy Aviation Department during World War I.

Elizabeth was a graduate of Marlborough School for Girls, Los Angeles, California.

X.1 Bullis, Mary Ileen
(Born April 26, 1922, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2Y47)

X.2 Bullis, Richard Omri Jr.
(Born Nov. 26, 1923, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(Richard graduated from Leland Stanford University, became a Doctor, and served as an Officer in the United States Army during the Korean War)

X.3 Bullis, David John
(Born March 6, 1931, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(David served as an Officer in the United States Army during the Korean War)

X.4 Bullis, Leroy Clarence Gordon
(Born August 26, 1935)

IX.5 Bullis, John Albert Ewing
Born: Apr 16 1907 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Bullis, Rosemary Elizabeth (McCarthy)
Born: Mar 13 1915 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died:

From Page 2Y27

John and Rosemary were married on May 12, 1937 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

X.1 Bullis, Victoria Ewing
(Born Feb. 20, 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2Y42A)

X.2 Bullis, Rosemary Dillon
(Born March 31, 1943, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2Y42B)

X.1 Bullis, Victoria Ewing
Born: Feb 20 1942 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y42

Victoria married Lawrence Walden Browne on July 22, 1967 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

XI.1 Browne, Keven Ewing
(Born Jan. 29, 1969, Burbank, Los Angeles County, California)

XI.2 Browne, Katrina Glaze
(Born June 28, 1970, Burbank, Los Angeles County, California)

XI.3 Browne, Erin Jordan
(Born Nov. 24, 1972, Burbank, Los Angeles County, California)

XI.4 Browne, Elizabeth Bullis
(Born Feb. 28, 1974, Newport Beach, Orange County, California)

XI.5 Browne, Andrea Gilbert
(Born Nov. 13, 1975, Newport Beach, Orange County, California)

XI.6 Browne, Collin Adlai Alden
(Born May 30, 1977, Newport Beach, Orange County, California)

X.2 Bullis, Rosemary Dillon
Born: Mar 31 1943 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y42

Rosemary married Jon William Schroeder on September 23, 1967 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Jon was born on October 9, 1942 at San Mateo, San Mateo County, California.

XI.1 Schroeder, Jo Ann Elizabeth
(Born Jan. 19, 1969, San Mateo, San Mateo County, California)

XI.2 Schroeder, Victoria Kathleen
(Born Feb. 2, 1970, The Presidio, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California)

IX.1 Bullis, Clifford Bentz
Born: Nov 27 1889 Milton Junction Rock County Wisc.
Died: Sep 18 1981 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.

Bullis, Clara Mae (Farrell)
Born: Jan 25 1886 Fairchild Eau Claire Wisc.
Died: Jul 01 1958 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.

From Page 2Y30

Bullis, Ida Palma (Williams-Ryerson) (2nd Wife)
(Born March 26, 1893, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(Died January 15, 1985, Dows, Wright County, Illinois)
(Married October 12, 1960, Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin)

Clifford and Clara were married on November 26, 1914 at Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. Clara was the daughter of Michael C. Farrell and Marie (Schaffer) Farrell.

Clifford and Clara lived in Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

Ida was previously married to Arthur Melvin Ryerson on August 16, 1919 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois and divorced on July 13, 1935. Arthur was born on September 13, 1890 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois and died on August 21, 1944 at Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin. Arthur and Ida had two children:

Helen Marie Ryerson, Born July 25, 1921, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.
Robert William Ryerson, Born March 13, 1923, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Bullis, Catherine Jeanette
(Born Jan. 28, 1916, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y43A)

X.2 Bullis, James Farrell
(Born Nov. 13, 1917, La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y48)

X.3 Bullis, George LeRoy
(Born Apr. 26, 1922, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y49)

X.4 Bullis, Eugene John
(Born May 14, 1927, La Crosse, La Crosse County,

Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y50)

Ref: 371, 530, 653

Rev. 05/12/95

X.1 Bullis, Catherine Jeanette
Born: Jan 28 1916 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y43

Catherine married Willis Ian Russell. Willis was born on February 18, 1920, at Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on May 30, 1985 at Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis, (Lou Gehrig's Disease).

Willis was the son of Willis Paul Russell and Muriel (Raymond) Russell.

XI.1 Russell, Patrick Bullis
(Born Aug. 18, 1956, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio)

Ref: 371, 530, 653

Rev. 09/09/89

IX.2 Bullis, Rhoda Jane
Born: Mar 17 1892 Milton Junction Rock County Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y30

Rhoda married Dr. Floyd Garrison Wolcott on June 12, 1912 at Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. Floyd was born in 1880, in Illinois, the son of Julius C. Wolcott and Silence (Bell) Wolcott of New York State. Floyd has a Doctor of Dentistry from Northwestern University.

X.1 Wolcott, Robert Bullis
(Born July 27, 1915, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y44A)

X.2 Wolcott, Priscilla Jane
(Born Aug. 21, 1917, Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y44B)

Ref: 371, 372 Rev. 09/09/89

X.1 Wolcott, Robert Bullis
Born: Jul 27 1915 Janesville Rock County Wisc.
Died:

Wolcott, Gladys (Haugen)
Born: Jan 10 1917 Decorah Winneshiek Iowa
Died:

From Page 2Y44

Robert and Gladys were married on March 8, 1946 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Robert is a retired Commander of the United States Navy, a graduate of Beloit and Marquette, and is presently the head of the U.C.L.A. School of Operative Dentistry.

XI.1 Wolcott, Deborah
(Born July 9, 1949, Guam, Mariana Islands)
(Married William Hayhoe and lives in Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada)

XI.2 Wolcott, Robert
(Born May 22, 1951)
Wolcott, Rosemary ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Live Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado)

Ref: 371, 372 Rev. 09/09/89

X.2 Wolcott, Priscilla Jane
Born: Aug 21 1917 Janesville Rock County Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y44

Priscilla married Robert A. Fellows on October 28, 1939 at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. Robert was born on December 12, 1913 at Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, the son of Arthur Morey Fellows and Cora Hermes (Phillips) Fellows.

Arthur Morey Fellows was born in 1882 and died in 1972. Cora Hermes (Phillips) Fellows was born in 1882 and died in 1961.

XI.1 Fellows, Barbara Jo
(Born Sept. 22, 1941, Olney, Ridland County, Illinois)
(Married John Rickey Kurmpel on June 8, 1963 and lives in Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York)

XI.2 Fellows, Thomas Robert
(Born June 11, 1946, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana)
Fellows, Vivian L. (Ward) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married October 1, 1977)
(Thomas is an Attorney in Sacramento, California)
(Thomas and Vivian live in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California)

XI.3 Fellows, Richard John
(Born May 18, 1944, Denver, Denver County, Colorado)
Fellows, Libby (Henderson) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married May 6, 1967 and live in Denver, Denver County, Colorado)
(Richard is a Civil Engineer in Denver, Colorado)

XI.4 Fellows, Gary Wolcott
(Born July 9, 1948, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana)
(Died March 16, 1949)

XI.5 Fellows, Leland Gary
(Born June 29, 1951, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana)

(Lives Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)

Ref: 371, 372

Rev. 09/09/89

IX.3 Bullis, Irving Verne
Born: Aug 31 1894 Milton Junction Rock County Wisc.
Died: Mar 06 1983 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.

Bullis, Thelma Dorothy (Goff)
Born: Nov 27 1895 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.
Died: Mar 22 1991

From Page 2Y30

Irving and Thelma were married on June 6, 1918, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. Thelma is the daughter of Arthur W. Goff and Alla (Hopkins) Goff.

Irving was born at 2:30 AM, August 31, 1894.

X.1 Bullis, Jack Goff
(Born Apr. 8, 1919, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y45A)

X.2 Bullis, Dorothy Irene
(Born June 17, 1920, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y45B)

Ref: 371, 559, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

X.1 Bullis, Jack Goff
Born: Apr 08 1919 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Ruth Olive (Thorpe)
Born: Jan 19 1921 Stanley Chippewa Co. Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2Y45

Jack and Ruth were married on November 21, 1942 at Stanley, Chippewa County, Wisconsin. Ruth is the daughter of George Edwin Thorpe and Helmine C. (Kristianson) Thorpe.

Jack served in the United States Army Signal Corps during World War II and the Korean War. He spent 26 years as a Telephone Engineer with the REA Telephone Program of the USDA. retiring in 1979.

XI.1 Bullis, Terry Alan
(Born Aug. 21, 1944, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(Died Aug. 21, 1944, Eau claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)

XI.2 Bullis, Roger Alan
(Born Oct. 29, 1946, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y45C)

XI.3 Bullis, John Thorpe
(Born Dec. 9, 1948, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Linda (Novotony) (1st Wife)
(Born c1950)
Bullis, Lettie (Zimmerman) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1955)
(John and Lettie live in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota)
(No children)

Ref: 371, 559

Rev. 09/09/89

X.2 Bullis, Dorothy Irene
Born: Jun 17 1920 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y45

Dorothy married Arnold Noah Carpenter on October 25, 1941 at Alexandria, Rapides County, Louisiana.

Arnold was born on June 22, 1919 at Moss Point, Jackson County, Mississippi, the son of Alfred Joseph Carpenter and Mary (Fortin) Carpenter.

XI.1 Carpenter, Timothy Arnold
(Born Oct. 25, 1950, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
Carpenter, Sharon Ann (Jensen) (Wife)
(Born c1950)

XI.2 Carpenter, Catherine Rae
(Born Apr. 15, 1953, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 371, 559 Rev. 09/09/89

XI.2 Bullis, Roger Alan
Born: Oct 29 1946 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Stephanie (Smith)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2Y45A

Roger and Stephanie were married on June 9, 1969. Roger is a Professor at the University of Wisconsin.

XII.1 Bullis, Paul Vander
(Born August 10, 1970)

XII.2 Bullis, Terry Alan
(Born June 13, 1973)

Ref: 371, 559

Rev. 09/09/89

IX.4 Bullis, Leslie James
Born: Jun 25 1898 Milton Junction Rock County Wisc.
Died: Feb 27 1976 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.

Bullis, Marie Rose (Trione)
Born: Jun 21 1898 Iron Belt Dodge County Wisc.
Died: Jan 17 1979 Green Bay Brown County Wisc.

From Page 2Y30

Leslie and Marie were married on October 1, 1919 at Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. Marie was the daughter of Michael Trione and Natalina (Roneheto) Trione, both born in Italy.

X.1 Bullis, Patricia Marie
(Born Apr. 19, 1922, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y46A)

X.2 Bullis, Daniel Rush
(Born Nov. 1, 1935, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y46B)

Ref: 371, 372 Rev. 09/09/89

X.1 Bullis, Patricia Marie
Born: Apr 19 1922 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y46

Patricia married Robert L. Hostetler on November 22, 1946 at Lock Haven, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.

Robert was born on May 20, 1921 at Meyersdale, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, the son of Irvin E. Hostetler and Ruth Mary (McKenzie) Hostetler.

XI.1 Hostetler, Robert Patrick
(Born Nov. 31, 1955, Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y46C)

Ref: 371, 372

Rev. 09/09/89

X.2 Bullis, Daniel Rush
Born: Nov 01 1935 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Shirley (Gaard)
Born: Jun 23 1936 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2Y46

Daniel and Shirley were married on August 3, 1955 at Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.
Shirley is the daughter of Melvin and Doris Gaard.

XI.1 Bullis, Michael Dana
(Born March 21, 1956, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y46D)

XI.2 Bullis, Deborah Lynn
(Born March 8, 1957, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)

XI.3 Bullis, Daniel Rush Jr.
(Born May 3, 1958, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)

XI.4 Bullis, Linda Jo
(Born Sept. 12, 1959, Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 371, 372 Rev. 09/09/89

XI.1 Hostetler, Robert Patrick
Born: Nov 31 1955 Green Bay Brown County Wisc.
Died:

Hostetler, Jane Abigail (Constable)
Born: May 05 1956 Enfield Middlesex Eng.
Died:

From Page 2Y46A

Robert and Jane were married on November 11, 1978.

XII.1 Hostetler, Brett Robert
(Born August 1984)

Ref: 371, 372

Rev. 09/09/89

XI.1 Bullis, Michael Dana
Born: Mar 21 1956 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Cynthia (Hogston)
Born: c1956
Died:

From Page 2Y46B

Michael and Cynthia were married on November 9, 1974.

XII.1 Bullis, Shannon Taylor
(Born May 29, 1979, Elgin, Kane County, Illinois)

Ref: 371, 372 Rev. 09/09/89

X.1 Bullis, Mary Ileen
Born: Apr 26 1922 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y41

Mary married Thomas Jeremiah O'Leary on October 10, 1948 at Mount Carroll, Carroll County, Illinois.

Thomas was born on January 23, 1918 at Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, and was an Officer in the United States Marine Corps during World War II.

Thomas and Mary are graduates of Leland Stanford University.

XI.1 O'Leary, Ileen Bullis
(Born Nov. 1, 1949, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington)

XI.2 O'Leary, Deirdre Kathleen
(Born July 5, 1952, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington)

X.2 Bullis, James Farrell
Born: Nov 13 1917 La Crosse La Crosse Co Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Mae June (Millenbah)
Born: May 21 1919 Gleason Lincoln Co. Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2Y43

James and Mae June were married on September 25, 1942 at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Mae June is the daughter of Clifford Claire Millenbah and Carrie Mary (Gross) Millenbah.

XI.1 Bullis, James Clifford
(Born July 8, 1943, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
Bullis, Mary Jessie (Gibson) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married January 13, 1968)
(James graduated from Iowa State University in 1966, and is Vice President, Materials Management, of Morton International, Chicago, Illinois)

XI.2 Bullis, John Donald
(Born Oct. 4, 1945, Merrill, Lincoln County, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Marijo Eleanor (Simon) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married April 8, 1972)

XI.3 Bullis, Patricia Kay
(Born Apr. 1, 1948, Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin)
(Married Donald William Janasak on February 5, 1972)

XI.4 Bullis, Robert Michael
(Born Sept. 27, 1949, Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Georgina Anne (Johnson) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married August 24, 1974)

XI.5 Bullis, William Paul
(Born July 4, 1951, Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Theresa (Laycock) (Wife)
(Born c1954)
(Married February 23, 1974)

XI.6 Bullis, Margaret Ann
(Born May 6, 1954, Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin)
(Married John M. Page on July 29, 1978)

Ref: 6, 371

Rev. 06/06/90

X.3 Bullis, George LeRoy
Born: Apr 26 1922 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Audrey Elizabeth (Ender)
Born: Mar 29 1921 Nelson Buffalo Co. Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2Y43

George and Audrey were married on June 2, 1945 at Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin. Audrey is the daughter of Frank Ender and Angeline (Johannsen) Ender.

George is mentioned in "American Men and Women of Science- The Physical and Biological Sciences, 1971-1973" and "Leaders In Education, 1974".

XI.1 Bullis, Georganne Audrey
(Born Oct. 14, 1946, Platteville, Grant County, Wisconsin)
(Married James Wilke on February 16, 1968)

XI.2 Bullis, Janet Teresa
(Born Aug. 10, 1949, Platteville, Grant County, Wisconsin)
(Married James Stola on January 17, 1970)

XI.3 Bullis, Virginia Claire
(Born Aug. 25, 1951, Platteville, Grant County, Wisconsin)
(Married Glenn Moorehead on December 27, 1975)

XI.4 Bullis, Julia Elizabeth
(Born Nov. 13, 1959, Platteville, Grant County, Wisconsin)

X.4 Bullis, Eugene John
Born: May 14 1927 La Crosse La Crosse Co Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Betty Jane (Horstman)
Born: Nov 01 1932 Cambridge Isanti Co. Minn.
Died:

From Page 2Y43

Bullis, Blanche E. (Fuchs) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1935)

Bullis, Darlene Maderen (Nicolas) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1940)

Eugene and Betty Jane were married on March 31, 1951 at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Betty Jane is the daughter of Lawrence Horstman.

Eugene and Betty Jane were divorced after 1953 and Betty Jane later married Robert Moore.

XI.1 Bullis, Michael James
(Born July 8, 1951, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)

XI.2 Bullis, Catherine Anne
(Born Dec. 29, 1953, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y51)

XI.2 Bullis, Catherine Anne
Born: Dec 29 1953 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y50

Catherine married James Barton.

XII.1 Barton, Lisa
(Born c1975)

XII.2 Barton, Curtis
(Born c1977)

V.10 Bullis, James D.
Born: Oct 25 1781
Died: Nov 13 1857 Chatham Columbia NY

Bullis, Annis (Hunt)
Born: Sep 22 1780
Died: Aug 04 1847 Chatham Columbia NY

From Page 2Y

Bullis, Anna Mary (Crandall) (2nd Wife)
(Born January 20, 1793)
(Died February 4, 1887, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)

James and Annis were married on January 23, 1803, and lived in Chatham, Columbia County, New York in 1810, and in Ghent, Columbia County, New York in 1840. Annis was the daughter of Samuel Hunt (Born Jan.2, 1742 - Died Nov. 13, 1817), and Hannah (Carrier) Hunt (Born July 4, 1747 - Died March 11, 1824). James and Annis are buried in the Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, New York. (See Page A1)

James and Anna were living in Ghent, Columbia County, New York in 1850. During the years 1815 through 1830, James recorded deeds and mortgages in the Chatham, Hudson, Ghent, Hillsdale and Kinderhook areas of Columbia County, New York. James and Anna recorded a deed in Ghent, New York in 1848.

VI.1 Bullis, Robert Allen
(Born Aug. 29, 1804, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y53)

VI.2 Bullis, Samuel
(Born Sept. 23, 1811, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y54)

VI.3 Bullis, Hannah
(Born Jan. 24, 1806, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y52A)

VI.4 Bullis, Lydia
(Born Oct. 23, 1818, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(Married William Denick at her father's home in Ghent, New York by the Spencertown Methodist Church Minister)

VI.5 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born Dec. 19, 1814, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(Married John Wilkerson on January 9, 1834)

VI.6 Bullis, William
(Born Nov. 17, 1808, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(Died March 6, 1819, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)

(Buried in the Bullis Plot on the Button Bole Creek on the Chatham-Spencertown Road, Chatham, Columbia County, New York)

VI.7 Bullis, Caroline E.
(Born 1856)
(Died Aug. 13, 1860, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(Buried East Chatham Cemetery, Chatham, NY)

Ref: 6, 19, 67, 445, 498 Rev. 08/26/93

VI.3 Bullis, Hannah
Born: Jan 24 1806 Ghent Columbia NY
Died: Dec 19 1858

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y52

Hannah married Germond Sutherland on October 18, 1827. She is buried in the Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, New York.

VII.1 Sutherland, Fenner H.
(Born 1841)
(Died Jan. 22, 1865, Salisbury, North Carolina)
Sutherland, Emma H. (Smith) (Wife)
(Born 1842)
(Died Feb. 15, 1868)
(Married 1862)
(Fenner served in the Civil War, and was captured by the Confederate Army at Petersburg, Virginia. He was imprisoned at Salisbury, North Carolina, and died of starvation and inhuman treatment.)

Ref: 6, 19, 67, 445, 498 Rev. 05/12/95

VI.1 Bullis, Robert Allen
Born: Aug 29 1804 Ghent Columbia Co. NY
Died: Nov 13 1872 Chatham Center Columbia Co. NY

Bullis, Maria (Hulbert)
Born: May 22 1804 Canaan Columbia Co. NY
Died: Jun 29 1882 Chatham Center Columbia Co. NY

From Page 2Y52

Robert and Maria were married on November 16, 1826, in Ghent, Columbia County, New York. Robert and Maria first lived in Ghent, moved to Chatham in 1835, returned to Ghent in 1836, moved to Kinderhook in 1844, and finally returned to Chatham Center and purchased the Tobias Home.

Maria was the daughter of Elijah Hulbert and Ruth (Frisbie) Hulbert. Ruth was a direct descendant of Colonel Philip Frisbie of the Revolutionary Army.

During the years 1827 through 1869, Robert recorded deeds and/or mortgages in the Chatham, Hudson, Ghent, Hillsdale, and Kinderhook areas of Columbia County, New York.

In the diaries of Harriet Elizabeth Bullis, the daughter of Robert and Maria, she mentions as cousins:

Sarah Hulbert of White Plains, New York
Elizabeth A. Brown of Austerlitz, New York
(Wife of Dr. Phillips)
Jane Thomas of Greenport, New York
Julia Cady (Married name, Campbell)
Elizabeth Hogeboom

Elizabeth A. Brown (Born 1853 - Died 1929), is buried in the Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, Columbia County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Germond Sutherland
(Born Feb. 6, 1828, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y55)

VII.2 Bullis, Harriet Elizabeth
(Born Oct. 1, 1829, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y56)

VII.3 Bullis, Lydia Asenath
(Born June 10, 1831, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(Died Dec. 20, 1834, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(Buried in the "Bullis Plot" on the Button Bole Creek on the Chatham-Spencertown Road, Chatham, Columbia County, New York)

VII.4 Bullis, James Edward Dorr
(Born Feb. 28, 1833, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y53A)

VII.5 Bullis, Ruth Maria

(Born Aug. 23, 1835, Chatham Center, Columbia Co. NY)
(See Page 2Y57)

VII.6 Bullis, Allen Hulbert
(Born Feb. 6, 1839, Durham, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2Y53B)

Ref: 6, 19, 68, 267, 345, 359, 444, 445, 498 Rev. 06/24/90

VII.4 Bullis, James Edward Dorr
Born: Feb 28 1833 Ghent Columbia NY
Died: Jun 17 1864 Petersburgh Vir.

Bullis, Sarah Emily (Pierce)
Born: 1838 NY
Died:

From Page 2Y53

James and Sarah were married on December 27, 1855 in Chatham Center, Columbia County, New York, by Rev. P. P. Harrower, and were living in Chatham, Columbia County, New York in 1860.

James, a carriage maker, enlisted as a Private in Captain George H. Deans Company of the First Regiment of Mounted Rifles, New York State Volunteers, on August 28, 1862. He was promoted to Sergeant in Company I, First Mounted Rifles, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant of Company F, First Mounted Rifles, on May 15, 1864. He had received his commission on April 15, 1864, and was killed in action on June 17, 1864, at the Battle of Petersburgh, Virginia.

James also served in Company B, 66th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry.

After the death of James, Sarah married Thomas L. Perkins on December 25, 1867, at the home of her former Father-in-law, Robert Bullis, in Chatham, Columbia County, New York. Sarah and Thomas lived in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

VIII.1 Bullis, Edward G.
(Born August 9, 1859)
(Died September, 1902)

Ref: 6, 19, 68, 267, 359, 444, 445, 498 Rev. 07/15/89

VII.6 Bullis, Allen Hulbert
Born: Feb 06 1839 Durham Greene Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Fidelia T. (Shaver)
Born: 1840
Died:

From Page 2Y53

Allen enlisted on January 30, 1864, as a Private in Company B, 10th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, at New York City, New York, to serve three years, during the Civil War. His enlistment papers describe him as five foot, nine inches in height, blue eyes, brown hair, fair complection, and occupation as a Farmer.

Allen and his brother, Germond, recorded the following mortgages in Chatham, Columbia County, New York, during the years 1872 through 1879:

Date	Amount	Mortgagee
April 1, 1872	$10,000	Cornell and Company
April 1, 1872	10,000	William VanAlstyne
March 17, 1875	10,000	William VanAlstyne
January 10, 1876	5,000	Charles I. Cave
March 17, 1876	10,000	William VanAlstyne
March 11, 1879	10,000	Cornell and Company
April 10, 1879	10,600	Samuel H. Cornell and Russell R. Cornell

In addition, on August 12, 1879, Allen gave a mortgage of $600.00 to Cornell and Company.

VIII.1 Bullis, William
(Born 1856, Massachusetts)
Bullis, Cambia ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1860, Mississippi)
(Living in Hardin County, Tennessee in 1880)

IX.1 Bullis, Dora E.
(Born 1880, Tennessee)

VIII.2 Bullis, Walter Allen
(Born Apr. 12, 1862, North Chatham, Columbia Co. NY)
(See Page 2Y58)

Ref: 6, 19, 68, 267, 359, 444, 445, 498 Rev. 06/18/95

VI.2 Bullis, Samuel
Born: Sep 23 1811 Ghent Columbia Co. NY
Died: May 15 1868 Chatham Columbia Co. NY

Bullis, Mary Jane T. (Lamphear)
Born: 1816 NY
Died: 1899 Chatham Columbia Co. NY

From Page 2Y52

Bullis, Hannah (Peck) (1st Wife)
(Born 1810, Scituate, Rhode Island)
(Died 1872, Chatham, Columbia County, New York)

Hannah was the daughter of Ebenezer Peck of Scituate, Rhode Island. It is probable that Samuel and Hannah were married in Providence, Rhode Island, and divorced prior to 1832. Hannah later married George E. Lamphear. George was born in 1809 and died in 1875. Hannah is buried in Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, Columbia County, New York. Her name was also spelled Bullas on the Census.

Samuel and Mary Jane were married November 19, 1832, and lived in Ghent, Columbia County, New York. In 1840, Mary Jane recorded a deed in the Chatham/Ghent area of Columbia County, New York, and at that time the family was living in Savannah, Wayne County, New York. Samuel and Mary Jane are buried in the Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, New York. Samuel was a Teamster.

On May 1, 1871, William B. Scott granted a deed to Mary for Lot # 4, on the North side of Clinton Avenue, Albany, Albany County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Samuel Peck
(Born c1830)
Bullis, Bridget (Morrison) (Wife)
(Born c1830)
(Married November 28, 1860, Providence, Rhode Island)

VII.2 Bullis, Phebe Janet
(Born c1831)
(Married Joseph Henry Griffiths on April 6, 1864, at Providence, Rhode Island)

VII.3 Bullis, Mary Ann
(Born c1832)
(Married John Smith Grover on December 14, 1862, at Providence, Rhode Island)

VII.4 Bullis, James Allen
(Born Nov. 1, 1836, New York State)
(See Page 2Y54I)

VII.5 Bullis, Reuben Francis
(Born Oct. 28, 1838, Chatham, Columbia Co., NY)
(See Page 2Y59)

VII.6 Bullis, George L.
(Born July 26, 1841, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y60)

VII.7 Bullis, Matilda Ann
(Born March 24, 1834)
(Married John W. Galt of Williamsburgh, New York on September 19, 1858, by the Rev. Edwin Holmes of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church of Chatham, Columbia County, New York)

VII.8 Bullis, Mary Helen
(Born Aug. 1, 1835)
(Died Dec. 23, 1847, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(Buried Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, NY)

VII.9 Bullis, Lucius B.
(Born June 21, 1848, New York)
(See Page 2Y54A)

VII.10 Bullis, Laban C.
(Born Jan. 1, 1853, New York)
(See Page 2Y54D)

VII.11 Bullis, Mary L.
(Born Jan. 26, 1857)
(Died Apr. 15, 1926, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)

Ref: 5, 19, 69, 73, 369, 444, 498 Rev. 07/07/94

VII.9 Bullis, Lucius B.
Born: Jun 21 1848 NY
Died: Feb 16 1901 Bath-on-Hudson Columbia NY

Bullis, Ella E. (Robinson)
Born: Dec 1850
Died: Jan 02 1922 Albany Albany NY

From Page 2Y54

Lucius and Ella were married on January 17, 1870 at Chatham, Columbia County, New York, by the Rev. Cornelius Sanford Mead of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church of Chatham, New York. Lucius and Ella lived in Chatham, Rensselaer, and North Greenbush, New York. Ella was living at 377 Hamilton Street, Albany, New York, at the time of her death. Lucius and Ella are buried in the Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Samuel C.
(Born 1872, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y54H)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mabel B.
(Born 1876)
(Died Feb. 16, 1899, Bath-on-the-Hudson, NY)
(Buried Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, NY)
(Married Eric L. Fleet and lived in Bath-on-the-Hudson, New York)

VIII.3 Bullis, Matilda J.
(Born 1878)
(Died March 2, 1900, Bath-on-the-Hudson, NY)
(Buried Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, NY)
(Married Lucius M. Rosekrans and lived in Bath-on-the-Hudson, NY)

VIII.4 Bullis, Lucius Robinson
(Born Oct. 18, 1884, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y54C)

VIII.5 Bullis, Clifford
(Born c1885)
(Died Jan. 11, 1973, Albany, NY)
(Cremated at Albany Medical College)

VIII.6 Bullis, Leon S.
(Born Apr. 23, 1886, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y54E)

VIII.7 Bullis, Frank Roy
(Born May 15, 1887, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y54F)

VIII.8 Bullis, Evewella S.

(Born c1880)
(Married on June 30, 1897, Bath-on-the-Hudson, NY)

VIII.9 Bullis, Luella M.
(Born c1881)
(Married on June 1, 1899, Bath-on-the-Hudson, NY)

VIII.10 Bullis, Ella Melissa
(Born May, 1880)
(Died March 13, 1946, Albany, NY)
(Buried Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, NY)
(Lived Bath-on-the-Hudson, NY)

VIII.11 Bullis, Sarah Elizabeth
(Born May, 1882)
(See Page 2Y54B)

Ref: 5, 19, 69, 73, 444, 498 Rev. 07/07/94

VIII.11 Bullis, Sarah Elizabeth
Born: May 1882
Died: 1968

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y54A

Sarah married Frank W. Parslow on September 21, 1904 at Rensselaer, Rensselaer County, New York.

IX.1 Parslow, Ruth Leona
(Born Sept. 29, 1905, Rensselaer, Rensselaer County, New York)
(See Page 2Y54J)

Ref: 5, 19, 69, 73, 498 Rev. 08/03/89

VIII.4 Bullis, Lucius Robinson
Born: Oct 18 1884 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: Apr 30 1943 Troy Rensselaer NY

Bullis, Katharine E. (Snyder)
Born: c1885 Rensselaer Rensselaer NY
Died: Jan 10 1950 Troy Rensselaer NY

From Page 2Y54A

Lucius and Katharine were married on September 14, 1904 at Rensselaer, Rensselaer County, New York, and lived at Bath-on-the-Hudson and 341 Fourth Street, Troy, New York.

Lucius and Katharine are buried in the New Mt. Ida Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Frank William
(Born c1910, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2Y54G)

IX.2 Bullis, Ella Elizabeth
(Born Jan. 10, 1909, Troy, Rensselaer Co. NY)
(See Page 2Y54M)

IX.3 Bullis, Lucius Robinson Jr.
(Born May 9, 1914, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(Died Apr. 27, 1920, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)

Ref: 106, 345, 498, 641 Rev. 05/15/91

VII.10 Bullis, Laban C.
Born: Jan 01 1853 New York
Died: Jan 01 1926 Chatham Columbia Co. NY

Bullis, Ella E. (Rivenburgh)
Born: May 1852 New York
Died: Jun 27 1921 Chatham Columbia Co. NY

From Page 2Y54

Laban and Ella were married on April 5, 1882, at Christ's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ghent, Columbia County, New York, and were living in Chatham, Columbia County, New York in 1900.

VIII.1 Bullis, Florence May
(Born June, 1883, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)

VIII.2 Bullis, Grace E.
(Born March 20, 1896, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(Married Dec. 9, 1923, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)

VIII.3 Bullis, (Infant)
(Born Oct. 21, 1900, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(Died Oct. 21, 1900, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)

VIII.4 Bullis, (Male)
(Born June 9, 1903, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(Died June 9, 1903, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)

VIII.5 Bullis, Grace Florence
(Born Jan. 1888, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(Died March 22, 1888, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)

Ref: 5, 19, 69, 73, 444, 498 Rev. 04/30/90

VIII.6 Bullis, Leon S.
Born: Apr 23 1886 Chatham Columbia NY
Died: 1943 Albany Albany NY

Bullis, Alice M. (Howe)
Born: 1887 St Johnsville Montgomery NY
Died:

From Page 2Y54A

Leon and Alice were married on February 17, 1910, at Johnstown, New York, and lived in Johnstown, Fulton County, and Bath-on-the-Hudson, Columbia County, New York.
Leon married a second time on September 7, 1924, at Rochester, Monroe County, New York. Leon is buried in Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Hazel Ella
(Born Feb. 19, 1911, Johnstown, NY)

Ref: 5, 19, 69, 73, 444, 498 Rev. 12/09/87

VIII.7 Bullis, Frank Roy
Born: May 15 1887 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: Mar 1969 New York State

Bullis, Emma (McMahon-Fulton)
Born: 1890 New York City NY
Died:

From Page 2Y54A

Bullis, Mae E. (Rowe) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1886, Hudson, Columbia County, New York)

Frank and Emma were married on September 25, 1917 at Albany, Albany County, New York by the Rev. C. E. Tomance. Witnesses were Claude Cooper and Hazel Sanders. Emma was the daughter of Walter McMahon (Born US) and Louise (Kirsten) McMahon (Born Germany). Emma's first husband was deceased.

Frank, a Brakeman on the railroad, and Emma lived at 70 Philip Street, Albany, New York.

Frank and Mae were married on September 23, 1924 at Albany, Albany County, New York. Mae was the daughter of George Rowe and Catherine (Winkler) Rowe of Hudson, Columbia County, New York.

Frank and Mae lived at Bath-On-The-Hudson, Columbia County, New York.

Frank was inducted into the U.S. Army on October 5, 1917 at Rensselaer, New York. He served in Company A, 303rd Infantry through December 31, 1917, the 14th Engineers in France from February 27, 1918 through May 8, 1919, and was discharged as a Private on May 19, 1919.

At the time of his induction, Frank was living at 1438 2nd Street, Rensselaer, New York.

Ref: 5, 19, 69, 73, 444, 498, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

IX.1 Bullis, Frank William
Born: c1910 Troy Rensselaer NY
Died: Jan 27 1971 Troy Rensselaer NY

Bullis, Eleanor Ann (Lillie)
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 2Y54C

Frank and Eleanor were married on October 6, 1939 at St. Johns Episcopal Church in Troy, New York, by the Rev. James L. Whitcomb. Eleanor was the daughter of Kirby S. Lillie of North Adams, Massachusetts.

Frank and Eleanor lived in Averill Park, Sand Lake and Troy, New York. Frank graduated from Troy Business College and took courses in Hotel Management at Cornell University.

He was Deputy County Clerk at the Rensselaer County Court House, member of the Sand Lake Town Board, and Town Justice in Averill Park, New York for 14 years. Previously he had worked in Hotel Management and sales positions with the Coca-Cola and Firestone Companies for 20 years.

He was a past president of the Averill Park Fire Company and Averill Park Parent-Teachers Association. He had served twice as Chairman of the Averill Park Cancer Crusade and was a member of the Sand Lake Narcotic Guidance Council.

He was active in the Rensselaer County American Red Cross, the New York State Magistrates Association, the Sand Lake Republican Club and other G.O.P. Circles.

Frank died in Samaritan Hospital, Troy, New York in 1971 of Lympho-Sarcoma.

Eleanor graduated from Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing, Troy, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Susan
(Born Jan. 12, 1941)
(Married James Scano and lives in Marlton, New Jersey)

X.2 Bullis, Nancy
(Born July 13, 1944)
(Married Lynn Miller and lives in Omaha, Nebraska)

X.3 Bullis, Catherine
(Born June 28, 1947)
(Married Archie Robinson and lives in Averill Park, New York)

Ref: 106, 498, 641 Rev. 06/20/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Samuel C.
Born: 1872 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, May Edith (Harris)
Born: 1896 Bath-On-The- Hudson NY
Died:

From Page 2Y54A

Samuel, a Trainman, and May were living at 540 East Street, Rensselaer, Rensselaer County, New York in 1913. They had three living children in 1913.

Samuel and May lived in Merrick, Massachusetts and Rensselaer, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Alice May
(Born Feb. 8, 1913, Rensselaer, Rensselaer County, NY)

Ref: 5, 19, 69, 73, 444, 498 Rev. 05/21/89

VII.4 Bullis, James Allen
Born: Nov 01 1836 New York State
Died:

Bullis, Magdalene E.
Born: Oct 1838 New York State
Died:

From Page 2Y54

In July 1860, James was working as a Farm Laborer for Philip Harder in Chatham, Columbia County, New York.

James and Magdalene were living in Ghent, Columbia County, New York in 1860. Germond Sutherland was also living with the family in 1860.

In 1900, James and Magdalene were living in Sylvan Township, Osceola County, Michigan.

VIII.1 Bullis, Fanny A.
(Born July 1878, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 19, 69, 73, 444, 498 Rev. 04/30/90

IX.1 Parslow, Ruth Leona
Born: Sep 29 1905 Rensselaer Rensselaer NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y54B

Ruth married Robert Hamilton on June 23, 1928. Robert was born on November 8, 1902 at New York City, New York.

X.1 Hamilton, Jean Elaine
(Born June 7, 1929)
(See Page 2Y54K)

X.2 Hamilton, Mary Ellen
(Born February 18, 1935)
(See Page 2Y54L)

Ref: 5, 19, 69, 73, 498 Rev. 08/03/89

X.1 Hamilton, Jean Elaine
Born: Jun 07 1929
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y54J

Jean married Erwin O. Aichele on June 28, 1952.

XI.1 Aichele, Robert
(Born Sept. 8, 1954, Bound Brook, Somerset County, New Jersey)

XI.2 Aichele, Janet
(Born Apr. 27, 1956, Bound Brook, Somerset County, New Jersey)

XI.3 Aichele, Elinor
(Born Apr. 27, 1956, Bound Brook, Somerset County, New Jersey)

Ref: 5, 19, 69, 73, 498 Rev. 08/03/89

X.2 Hamilton, Mary Ellen
Born: Feb 18 1935
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y54J

Mary Ellen married Irving Joseph Cross on December 31, 1955.

XI.1 Cross, Beth Ellen
(Born Aug. 31, 1957, Lewis, Sussex County, Delaware)

XI.2 Cross, Mark David
(Born Feb. 6, 1962, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia)

Ref: 5, 19, 69, 73, 498 Rev. 08/03/89

IX.2 Bullis, Ella Elizabeth
Born: Jan 10 1909 Troy Rensselaer NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y54C

Ella married 1st, John J. Rourke, on March 24, 1927, at Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, by the Rev. William H. Taaffe. Witnesses were Sabrina Millington and J. A. Delancy. Ella and John were divorced on December 5, 1932 in Rensselaer County, New York.

John was born in 1906 at Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, the son of William Rourke and Clara (Millington) Rourke. At the time of their marriage, Ella was a Saleslady, living at 377 4th Street, Troy, New York and John was living at 267 Lincoln Avenue, Troy, New York.

Ella married 2nd, William Gahagan, on July 14, 1934, at Colonie, New York. William, a Salesman, was born on May 16, 1904 at Oxford, Massachusetts, the son of Michael Gahagan and Theresa (Faldesi) Gahagan. At the time of their marriage, William was living at 250 Broadway, Troy, New York, and Ella was living at 377 4th Street, Troy, New York.

Ella married 3rd, Harold Bradford Britton, on January 24, 1937 at Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont. Harold was born in Chatham, Columbia County, New York.

Harold and Ella lived in West Sand Lake, New York.

Ref: 106, 345, 498, 641 Rev. 05/12/95

VII.1 Bullis, Germond Sutherland
Born: Feb 06 1828 Ghent Columbia Co. NY
Died: Jun 05 1883 Chatham Center Columbia Co. NY

Bullis, Phoebe Frances (Thomas)
Born: Jan 20 1826 Stuyvesant Fls. Columbia Co. NY
Died: Jun 17 1893

From Page 2Y53

Germond, a harness maker, and Phoebe were married on September 6, 1849, at Stuyvesant Landing, New York by the Rev. Nevius. They were living in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York in 1850, and in Chatham, Columbia County, New York in 1860.

Germond, and his brother, Allen, recorded the following mortgages in Chatham, Columbia County, New York, during the years 1872 through 1879:

Date	Amount	Mortgagee
April 1, 1872	$10,000	Cornell and Company
April 1, 1872	10,000	William VanAlstyne
March 17, 1875	10,000	William VanAlstyne
January 10, 1876	5,000	Charles I. Cave
March 17, 1876	10,000	William VanAlstyne
March 11, 1879	10,000	Cornell and Company
April 10, 1879	10,600	Samuel H. Cornell and Russell R. Cornell

VIII.1 Bullis, Harriet Frances
(Born Aug. 26, 1850, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(Died Dec. 15, 1873, Chatham Center, Columbia Co. NY)
(Buried Chatham, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, William Robert
(Born Nov. 1, 1852, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y55A)

Ref: 5, 19, 68, 345, 444, 445, 468, 498 Rev. 05/02/92

VIII.2 Bullis, William Robert
Born: Nov 01 1852 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: May 03 1915 Rockingham VT

Bullis, Harriet A. (Harris)
Born: 1853
Died: Jul 22 1892 Chatham Columbia Co. NY

From Page 2Y55

Bullis, Emelia Carlotta (Von Michaelis-Brown) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 4, 1873)
(Died January 24, 1972, Albany, New York)
(Buried Chatham Center, Columbia County, New York)
(Married on June 5, 1894, by the Rev. Theodore Sedgewick Brown, of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church of Chatham, Columbia County, New York)
.

William and Harriet were married in 1874. Harriet was the daughter of Wellington and Harriet Harris of North Chatham, Columbia County, New York.

Emelia was the daughter of Karl Wilhelm Von Michaelis and Emilie Carlotta (Journet) Von Michaelis. Emelia was living in Guilderland, Albany County, New York in 1972.

Willaim was a Master Mechanic for the Rutland, Vermont Railroad in the Bellows Falls, Vermont Division. At the time of his death, he was living at 90 Westminster Street, Rockingham, Vermont.

IX.1 Bullis, Carlotta Frances
(Born May 20, 1898, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y55B)

Ref: 5, 19, 68, 345, 444, 445, 468, 498 Rev. 05/02/90

IX.1 Bullis, Carlotta Frances
Born: May 20 1898 Chatham Columbia NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y55A

Carlotta married Dr. Edwin Arthur Rees on May 22, 1925 at Albany, New York by Rev. William Herman Hopkins. Witness was Mildred F. Youngfleisch. Edwin and Carlotta lived in Albany, New York.

Edwin, a Chemist, was born in 1891 in Denver, Colorado. He was the son of Charles Rees (Born Wales), and Sarah Elba (Morrison) Rees (Born US). At the time of their marriage, Edwin was living at 176 Chestnut Street, Albany, New York and Carlotta lived at 136 Chestnut Street, Albany, New York.

Edwin died on October 7, 1958.

X.1 Rees, David Charles
(Born c1926)
(M.D. in Elsmere, New York in 1972)

X.2 Rees, Virginia Frances
(Born c1928)
(Living in Houston, Texas in 1972)

X.3 Rees, William Wendell
(Born c1930)
(M.D. in Rochester, Monroe County, New York in 1972)

Ref: 5, 19, 68, 444, 445, 468, 498 Rev. 10/31/88

VII.2 Bullis, Harriet Elizabeth
Born: Oct 01 1829 Ghent Columbia Co. NY
Died: 1920 Chatham Center Columbia Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y53

Harriet married Timothy Rogers Benjamin on February 27, 1854 at the Chatham Center Methodist Church in Chatham Center, Columbia County, New York, by the Rev. Hiram Dunn.

Timothy was born on May 17, 1823 and died on February 20, 1895 at Chatham Center, Columbia County, New York. He was the son of Darius Benjamin and Martha (Rogers) Benjamin.

In 1856, Timothy and Harriet left New York for Mc Lean County, Illinois and lived ten miles from Bloomington, Mc Lean County, Illinois until 1863, when they moved to Fulton, Oswego County, New York and Canisteo, Steuben County, New York.

In 1878, they moved to Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1881 to Mc Lean County, Illinois, in 1883, they homesteaded in Clark County, Dakota Territory, (South Dakota), and in 1893, they returned to the Bullis Homestead in Chatham Center, Columbia County, New York.

VIII.1 Benjamin, John Allen
(Born Jan. 20, 1855, Chatham Center, Columbia County, New York)
(Died December 31, 1908)

VIII.2 Benjamin, Elfleda Maria
(Born Jan. 26, 1857, Padua, Mc Lean County, Illinois)
(Died January 1949)

VIII.3 Benjamin, Gilbert Rogers
(Born Oct. 6, 1858, Padua, Mc Lean County, Illinois)
(Died July 19, 1868, Chatham Center, Columbia County, New York)

VIII.4 Benjamin, Ruthella
(Born Feb. 25, 1861, Padua, Mc Lean County, Illinois)
(Died December 23, 1925)
(Married Frank D. Howe)

VIII.5 Benjamin, Laura Ellen
(Born Sept. 25, 1862, Padua, Mc Lean County, Illinois)
(See Page 2Y56A)

VIII.6 Benjamin, Harriet Emily
(Born Dec. 17, 1866, Fulton, Oswego County, New York)
(Died Apr. 27, 1899, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

VIII.7 Benjamin, Reuben Berkeley
(Born May 20, 1869, Fulton, Oswego County, New York)
(See Page 2Y56B)

Ref: 444, 445 Rev. 05/02/90

VIII.5 Benjamin, Laura Ellen
Born: Sep 25 1862 Padua Mc Lean Co. ILL
Died: 1928

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y56

Laura married Charles W. Hoffman on April 8, 1891 at Garfield, South Dakota.

IX.1 Hoffman, Robert B.
(Born 1893, Mount Pleasant, South Dakota)

IX.2 Hoffman, Anna
(Born Sept. 10, 1896, Mount Pleasant, South Dakota)

Ref: 444, 445 Rev. 05/02/90

VIII.7 Benjamin, Reuben Berkeley
Born: May 20 1869 Fulton Oswego Co. NY
Died: 1932

Benjamin, Annie (Knott)
Born: Mar 06 1870 Elgin Kane County Ill.
Died:

From Page 2Y56

Reuben and Annie were married on July 16, 1896 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

IX.1 Benjamin, Edith Laura
(Born August 31, 1897)

IX.2 Benjamin, Mabel Harriet
(Born September 13, 1899)

IX.3 Benjamin, Helen Mary
(Born September 13, 1899)

IX.4 Benjamin, Grace Elizabeth
(Born March 2, 1902)

Ref: 444, 445 Rev. 09/17/90

VII.5 Bullis, Ruth Maria
Born: Aug 23 1835 Chatham Center Columbia Co. NY
Died: Aug 1910

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y53

Ruth married George Tobias on October 18, 1865. George was born on May 19, 1830 and died on February 5, 1910. His son, George, was the son of his first wife, Mary Tobias.

VIII.1 Tobias, George Jacob
(Born 1862)
(Died 1943)

VIII.2 Benjamin, Rachel
(Born c1861)
(Adopted)

Ref: 445 Rev. 09/10/89

VIII.2 Bullis, Walter Allen
Born: Apr 12 1862 North Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: May 16 1934 Nashua Tintah Co. Minn.

Bullis, Winifred (Toombs)
Born: Sep 26 1871 Illinois
Died: Aug 05 1951 Grant County Minnesota

From Page 2Y53B

Walter and Winifred were married on April 5, 1890 at Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota. Winifred was the daughter of Thomas Hair Toombs and Mary Jane (Crane) Toombs.

Walter left New York for Grant County, Minnesota in October of 1881. He lived at Norcross, Grant County, Minnesota for two years, and homesteaded at Elbow Lake, Grant County, Minnesota for fifty years, and was living at Elbow Lake in 1900.

Walter died at the home of his son, Ernest, in Nashua, Tintah County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Edgar Walter
(Born Feb. 11, 1891, Wendell, Grant County, Minnesota)
(Died Sept. 26, 1969, Elbow Lake, Grant County, Minn.)
Bullis, Inez (Colwell) (Wife)
(Born c1895)

IX.2 Bullis, Della Fay
(Born Oct. 9, 1892, Wendell, Grant County, Minnesota)
(Married Walter R. Ash and lived in Wendell, Minnesota)

IX.3 Bullis, Robert Allen
(Born Sept. 24, 1894, Elbow Lake, Grant County, Minn.)
(Died Oct. 30, 1969, Alexandria, Douglas County, Minn.)
Bullis, Sophie (Bates) (Wife)
(Born c1895)
(Lived Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

IX.4 Bullis, Ella Winifred
(Born May 8, 1896, Elbow Lake, Grant County, Minnesota)
(Died June 18, 1935, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)
(Lived Nashua, Tintah County, Minnesota)

IX.5 Bullis, Ethel Jane
(Born Aug. 1, 1901, Norcross, Grant County, Minnesota)
(Married Elmer E. Carlson and lived in Norcross, Grant County, Minnesota)

IX.6 Bullis, James Wallace
(Born May 6, 1903, Wendell, Grant County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y61)

IX.7 Bullis, Ernest Donald
(Born Dec. 21, 1906, Hereford Township, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y63)

IX.8 Bullis, Anna Mae
(Born May 22, 1908, Nashua, Tintah County, Minnesota)
(Died Aug. 13, 1959, Wilkin County, Minnesota)
(Married Nicholas Stumpf and lived in Nashua, Tintah County, Minnesota)

IX.9 Bullis, Alice Gertrude
(Born May 22, 1908, Nashua, Tintah County, Minnesota)
(Died Feb. 28, 1909, North Ottawa, Grant County, Minnesota)

IX.10 Bullis, Burtie
(Born June 6, 1910)
(Died June 6, 1910)
(Buried Herman, Grant County, Minnesota)

Ref: 444, 445, 489, 495 Rev. 05/12/95

VII.5 Bullis, Reuben Francis
Born: Oct 28 1838 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: Nov 26 1910 Sunderland Franklin Co. Mass.

Bullis, Angelina (Grochon)
Born: c1840
Died:

From Page 2Y54

Reuben and Angelina were married in New York City, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, George Pike
(Born Jan. 17, 1866, Chatham, Columbia County, New York)
(See Page 2Y59A)

Ref: 5, 73, 437 Rev. 09/10/89

VIII.1 Bullis, George Pike
Born: Jan 17 1866 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: Dec 07 1949 Sunderland Franklin Co. Mass.

Bullis, Belle (Tubbs)
Born: Jun 06 1866
Died: Jan 04 1958 Sunderland Franklin Co. Mass.

From Page 2Y59

George and Belle lived in Sunderland, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

IX.1 Bullis, Isabel
(Born May 9, 1902, Sunderland, Franklin County, Massachusetts)
(See Page 2Y59B)

Ref: 5, 73, 437

Rev. 09/10/89

IX.1 Bullis, Isabel
Born: May 09 1902 Sunderland Franklin Co. Mass.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y59A

Isabel married Guilford Montague and lived in Sunderland, Franklin County, Massachusetts and Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

Guilford was born in 1904 and died in 1970 in Sunderland, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

X.1 Montague, Marilyn
(Born c1925)
(Married Thomas G. Harper and lives in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia)

Ref: 5, 73, 437 Rev. 09/10/89

VII.6 Bullis, George L.
Born: Jul 26 1841 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: Jul 11 1921 Chatham Columbia Co. NY

Bullis, Susan A. (Hallenbeck)
Born: Apr 1842 New York State
Died: Feb 08 1921 Chatham Columbia Co. NY

From Page 2Y54

George and Susan were married on January 6, 1869 at the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church, Chatham, Columbia County, New York by the Rev. Cornelius Sanford Mead.

George enlisted on September 30, 1861 at Hudson, Columbia County, New York as a Private in Company M, 6th Regiment, New York State Cavalry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was appointed Wagoner, but was reduced to the ranks on May 1, 1863, and was discharged on December 15, 1863, at Culpeper, Virginia.

He re-enlisted as a veteran on December 16, 1863 and was transferred to Company M, 2nd New York Provisional Cavalry on June 17, 1865. He was mustered out with his Company on August 9, 1865 at Louisville, Kentucky. His discharge describes him as five feet, eight inches in height, light complection, blue eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Teamster.

In 1880, George, Susan, and Mary were living in Chatham, Columbia County, New York. George and Susan are buried in the Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, Columbia County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary H.
(Born Sept. 26, 1872, Ghent, Columbia County, NY)
(Died Nov. 18, 1924, Albany, Albany County, NY)
(Buried Chatham Rural Cemetery, Chatham, NY)

VIII.2 Bullis, George
(Born 1876)

Ref: 19, 73, 444, 498 Rev. 07/03/90

IX.6 Bullis, James Wallace
Born: May 06 1903 Wendell Grant County Minn.
Died: Dec 1986 Minnesota

Bullis, Pearle (Colwell)
Born: Feb 24 1904 Lawrence Twnshp Grant County Minn.
Died: May 25 1952 Wendell Grant County Minn.

From Page 2Y58

Bullis, Violet (Weaver) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1905)

Bullis, Selma (Cox) (3rd Wife)
(Born January 31, 1900, Minnesota)
(Died June, 1980, Minnesota)

Bullis, Amanda (Talbot) (4th Wife)
(Born c1905)

James and Pearle were married on May 25, 1927 in Minnesota. Pearle was the daughter of William Colwell and Elizabeth (Huxable) Colwell.

X.1 Bullis, Wallace James
(Born July 16, 1929, Grant County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y61A)

X.2 Bullis, Joanne Pearle
(Born June 10, 1932, Wilkin County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y68)

X.3 Bullis, Jay Allen
(Born Aug. 3, 1934, Wilkin County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y69)

X.4 Bullis, Verna Beth
(Born March 17, 1937, Grant County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y70)

X.5 Bullis, Vyone Rae
(Born Apr. 25, 1938, Grant County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y71)

Ref: 467, 495, 719 Rev. 07/07/94

X.1 Bullis, Wallace James
Born: Jul 16 1929 Grant County Minnesota
Died:

Bullis, Delores Jean (Denzel)
Born: Aug 10 1931 Wisconsin
Died:

From Page 2Y61

Wallace and Delores were married on June 3, 1950 at Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota. Delores is the daughter of Ray Denzel and Mathilda (Hougan) Denzel.

XI.1 Bullis, James Raymond
(Born Oct. 28, 1950, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y64)

XI.2 Bullis, Steven Wallace
(Born May 24, 1953, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)
(Died Feb. 9, 1954, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)

XI.3 Bullis, Jeffrey Jay
(Born Oct. 17, 1955, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y65)

XI.4 Bullis, Joseph Lee
(Born Aug. 27, 1957, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y66)

XI.5 Bullis, Jean Kay
(Born Dec. 22, 1959, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y67)

XI.6 Bullis, Jana Joy
(Born Feb. 6, 1966, Elbow Lake, Grant County, Minnesota)

XI.7 Bullis, Jon David
(Born Jan. 11, 1968, Elbow Lake, Grant County, Minnesota)

V.6 Bullis, Mary
Born: Oct 28 1771 Kinderhook Columbia Co. NY
Died: Feb 15 1844

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y

Mary married Asahel Thomas. Asahel was born in 1768 and died on May 24, 1836.

VI.1 Thomas, Ezekiel
(Born 1790)
(Died November 4, 1829)

VI.2 Thomas, Robert
(Born April 8, 1802)
(See Page 2Y62A)

VI.2 Thomas, Robert
Born: Apr 08 1802
Died: Mar 30 1864

Thomas, Sarah Ann (Parks)
Born: May 22 1805
Died: Mar 19 1892

From Page 2Y62

Robert and Sarah Ann were married on November 17, 1825 at Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York.

Sarah Ann had a brother and a sister:

Peter Parks Born 1778 - Died August 15, 1866
Austerlitz, New York

Deborah Parks Born 1785 - Died June 15, 1869.

Other members of Sarah Ann's family were:

Lewis B. Parks (Birth Date Unknown), Died October 31, 1841

George A. Parks Born 1814 - Died November 25, 1869

VII.1 Thomas, Jane Ann
(Born March 7, 1829)
(Died September 3, 1844)

VII.2 Thomas, Sarah Caroline
(Born May 10, 1833)
(See Page 2Y62B)

VII.3 Thomas, Edward Augustus
(Born May 29, 1836)
(See Page 2Y62C)

VII.4 Thomas, Mary Elizabeth
(Born December 7, 1841)
(See Page 2Y62D)

VII.2 Thomas, Sarah Caroline
Born: May 10 1833
Died: Jan 14 1864

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y62A

Sarah married Bartholomew V. V. Pruyn on May 28, 1851 at Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

VIII.1 Pruyn, Edward States
(Born c1855)
(Died May 26, 1861)

VIII.2 Pruyn, Lucas Wiltsey
(Born c1860)
(Died August 10, 1864)

VII.3 Thomas, Edward Augustus
Born: May 29 1836
Died: Nov 02 1892

Thomas, Harriet A. (Taylor)
Born: Aug 13 1837
Died: Sep 01 1869

From Page 2Y62A

Edward and Harriet were married on October 31, 1860 at Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

VIII.1 Thomas, Sarah E.
(Born July 1869)
(Died September 7, 1869)

VII.4 Thomas, Mary Elizabeth
Born: Dec 07 1841
Died: Sep 30 1920

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y62A

Mary Elizabeth married Edward Allin on June 21, 1864 at Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. Edward was born on May 6, 1842 at Bloomington, Mc Lean County, Illinois and died on June 4, 1910 at Bloomington, Mc Lean County, Illinois.

VIII.1 Allin, Frank
(Born March 20, 1865, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York)
(Died Sept. 20, 1865, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York)

VIII.2 Allin, Carrie
(Born Sept. 6, 1867, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York)
(Died Aug. 30, 1954, Chatham, Columbia County, New York)

VIII.3 Allin, Robert Thomas
(Born Feb. 7, 1869, Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York)
(See Page 2Y62E)

VIII.3 Allin, Robert Thomas
Born: Feb 07 1869 Kinderhook Columbia Co. NY
Died: Jan 08 1930 Peoria Peoria Co. ILL

Allin, Mary (Goller)
Born: Jun 05 1871 Peoria Peoria Co. ILL
Died: Dec 23 1951 Peoria Peoria Co. ILL

From Page 2Y62D

Robert and Mary were married on June 20, 1895 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

IX.1 Allin, Carrie Phyllis
(Born February 25, 1898)
(See Page 2Y62F)

IX.1 Allin, Carrie Phyllis
Born: Feb 25 1898
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y62E

Carrie married Lucian M. Schweitzer on October 29, 1918. Lucian was born on February 16, 1895 and died on June 22, 1966.

X.1 Schweitzer, Allin Henry
(Born May 25, 1921)
Schweitzer, Betty Jo (Klink) (Wife)
(Born August 14, 1927)

X.2 Schweitzer, Lucy Lee
(Born December 28, 1922)
(Married Kenneth E. Taylor)

IX.7 Bullis, Ernest Donald
Born: Dec 21 1906 Hereford Twnshp Minnesota
Died:

Bullis, Abby Mary (Stumpf)
Born: Jan 04 1901 Tintah Traverse Co. Minn.
Died: May 03 1982 Minnesota

From Page 2Y58

Ernest and Abby were married on June 4, 1929 at Tintah, Traverse County, Minnesota. Abby was the daughter of Nicholas Stumpf and Emma (Keller) Stumpf of Tintah, Traverse County, Minnesota.

Ernest and Abby lived in Nashua, Traverse County, Minnesota.

X.1 Bullis, Dorothy Mary
(Born Aug. 10, 1930, Hereford Township, Minnesota)
(Married Arthur F. Swift on October 2, 1948)

X.2 Bullis, Donald Ernest
(Born Nov. 27, 1931, Tintah, Traverse County, Minnesota)
Bullis, Charlotte (Shack) (Wife)
(Born c1932)
(Married February 4, 1951)
(Donald was born at home on the farm site)

X.3 Bullis, Grace Winifred
(Born Sept. 13, 1933, Nashua, Traverse County, Minnesota)
(Married Lloyd Carter on January 18, 1952)

X.4 Bullis, Rodney Robert
(Born May 21, 1935, Tintah, Traverse County, Minnesota)
Bullis, Marietta (Baun) (Wife)
(Born c1935)
(Married May 27, 1959)
(Rodney was born at home on the farm site)

X.5 Bullis, Jean Marilyn
(Born Sept. 5, 1936, Tintah, Traverse County, Minnesota)
(Married Ronald Niesche on January 24, 1958)
(Jean was born at home on the farm site)

X.6 Bullis, Marvin Lowell
(Born Apr. 17, 1938, Tintah, Traverse County, Minnesota)
Bullis, Karen (Price) (Wife)
(Born c1940)

(Married June 14, 1958)
(Marvin was born at home on the farm site)

Ref: 489, 719

Rev. 05/21/93

XI.1 Bullis, James Raymond
Born: Oct 28 1950 Fergus Falls Otter Tail Minn.
Died:

Bullis, Anna Maria (Manglona)
Born: Dec 25 1955 Guam Mariana Islands
Died:

From Page 2Y61A

James and Anna Maria were married on June 12, 1971.

XII.1 Bullis, Chad James
(Born August 22, 1972, Guam, Mariana Islands)

Ref: 467, 495

Rev. 07/07/94

XI.3 Bullis, Jeffrey Jay
Born: Oct 17 1955 Fergus Falls Otter Tail Minn.
Died:

Bullis, Lou Ann (O'Meara)
Born: Apr 24 1956
Died:

From Page 2Y61A

Jeffrey and Lou Ann were married on August 29, 1975.

XII.1 Bullis, Zackary Troy
(Born May 1, 1982, Grant County, Minnesota)

Ref: 467, 495 Rev. 07/07/94

XI.4 Bullis, Joseph Lee
Born: Aug 27 1957 Fergus Falls Otter Tail Minn.
Died:

Bullis, Nancy Dianne (LaValley)
Born: Feb 20 1958
Died:

From Page 2Y61A

Joseph and Nancy were married on April 16, 1977.

XII.1 Bullis, Shawn James
(Born Jan. 27, 1979, Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming)

XII.2 Bullis, Cary Lee
(Born Feb. 24, 1980, Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming)

XII.3 Bullis, Brynn Lisa
(Born Oct. 29, 1982, Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming)

Ref: 467, 495 Rev. 07/07/94

XI.5 Bullis, Jean Kay
Born: Dec 22 1959 Fergus Falls Otter Tail Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y61A

Jean married Kenneth Eugene Dewitt on January 25, 1979. Kenneth was born on February 9, 1943.

XII.1 Dewitt, Travis Kenneth
(Born May 29, 1979, Grant County, Minnesota)

XII.2 Dewitt, Trevor Steven
(Born Nov. 24, 1980, Grant County, Minnesota)

Ref: 467, 495 Rev. 07/07/94

X.2 Bullis, Joanne Pearle
Born: Jun 10 1932 Wilkin County Minnesota
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y61

Joanne married Gary Richard Van Wechel on October 14, 1951. Gary was born on March 14, 1930.

XI.1 Van Wechel, Velma Rae
(Born Sept. 27, 1952, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y68A)

XI.2 Van Wechel, Timothy Gary
(Born Feb. 24, 1954, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2Y68B)

XI.3 Van Wechel, Paul Richard
(Born Nov. 30, 1957, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)
Van Wechel, Mary Pauline (Iverson) (Wife)
(Born July 2, 1961)
(Married June 7, 1980)

XI.4 Van Wechel, Anthony Jon
(Born May 27, 1969, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)

XI.5 Van Wechel, Robert Lynn
(Born Sept. 9, 1970, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)

Ref: 467, 495 Rev. 09/10/89

XI.1 Van Wechel, Velma Rae
Born: Sep 27 1952 Otter Tail Co. Minnesota
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y68

Velma married David Melvin Bjorgum on February 6, 1971. David was born on November 10, 1942.

XII.1 Bjorgum, Dina Rae
(Born Aug. 28, 1972, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)

Ref: 467, 495 Rev. 09/10/89

XI.2 Van Wechel, Timothy Gary
Born: Feb 24 1954 Otter Tail Co. Minnesota
Died:

Van Wechel, Janice Kay (Anderson)
Born: Jul 05 1954
Died:

From Page 2Y68

Timothy and Janice were married on November 20, 1976.

XII.1 Van Wechel, Tanya Jo
(Born Apr. 3, 1979, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)

XII.2 Van Wechel, Melissa Kay
(Born Apr. 28, 1982, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)

Ref: 467, 495 Rev. 09/10/89

X.3 Bullis, Jay Allen
Born: Aug 03 1934 Wilkin County Minnesota
Died:

Bullis, Grace (Green)
Born: Apr 30 1940
Died:

From Page 2Y61

Bullis, Gail (Janke) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 1, c1945)
(Married November 2, 1968)
(Divorced 1972)

Bullis, Margaret Ann (Hoffman) (3rd Wife)
(Born October 18, 1947)
(Married June 14, 1974)

Jay and Grace were married on August 25, 1956 and divorced in 1966.

Jay and Margaret live in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota.

XI.1 Bullis, Harry James
(Born April 24, 1957, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2Y69A)

XI.2 Bullis, Janice Pearle
(Born June 23, 1958, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)

XI.3 Bullis, Tammeria Louise
(Born May 31, 1961, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)

XI.4 Bullis, Danny Jay
(Born Oct. 31, 1963, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)

XI.5 Bullis, Kory David
(Born May 7, 1970)

XI.6 Bullis, Pearl Joanne
(Born July 29, 1975)

Ref: 467, 495

XI.1 Bullis, Harry James
Born: Apr 24 1957 Wisconsin
Died:

Bullis, Kimberly Ann (Johnson)
Born: c1960
Died:

From Page 2Y69

Harry and Kimberly were married on June 23, 1979.

XII.1 Bullis, Robert James
(Born c1980)

Ref: 467, 495 Rev. 09/10/89

X.4 Bullis, Verna Beth
Born: Mar 17 1937 Grant County Minnesota
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y61

Verna married Ronald Begin on December 20, 1963 and divorced in 1967. Ronald was born on August 2, 1938.

XI.1 Begin, Desiree Elizabeth
(Born March 9, 1964, California)

XI.2 Begin, Rajon Barin
(Born January 18, 1967, California)

Ref: 467, 495 Rev. 09/10/89

X.5 Bullis, Vyone Rae
Born: Apr 25 1938 Grant County Minnesota
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y61

Vyone married Michael U. Westhoff on March 11, 1961. Michael was born on August 14, 1935.

XI.1 Westhoff, Michelle Joanne
(Born July 6, 1961, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)
(Married Gene Fredric Gillispie on November 24, 1980)
(Gene was born on December 11, 1960)

XI.2 Westhoff, Jacqueline Marie
(Born Dec. 22, 1963, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)

XI.3 Westhoff, Alan James
(Born Nov. 18, 1965, Otter Tail County, Minnesota)

Ref: 467, 495 Rev. 09/10/89

VI.7 Bullis, William
Born: Jan 28 1798 - Columbia NY
Died: Apr 20 1868 Nassau Rensselaer NY

Bullis, Charity (Hoag)
Born: 1798
Died: Aug 18 1853

From Page 2Y1

William and Charity were married on October 27, 1819, in the Dutch Reformed Church at Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York. In 1824, William and Charity filed a deed in Columbia County, New York. They are buried in Clark's Chapel Cemetery, East Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York. In 1860, William, a widower, was living with John and Johanna (Jane) in Schodack Center, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Johanna
(Born 1833)
(Died 1895)
(Buried Clark's Chapel Cemetery, East Schodack, NY)
(Lived Nassau, Rensselaer County, NY)

VII.2 Bullis, John
(Born 1826, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2Y72A)

VII.3 Bullis, Elizabeth Laura
(Born 1840, Rensselaer County, NY)
(Married Charles W. Merrifield, and lived Nassau, NY)

VIII.1 Merrifield, Jennie E.
(Born 1865, Rensselaer County, NY)

VII.4 Bullis, Steward H.
(Born 1836)
(See Page 2Y73)

VII.5 Bullis, James E.
(Born 1838)
(See Page 2Y72B)

VII.6 Bullis, Maria
(Born 1820)
(See Page 2Y72C)

Ref: 5, 19, 71, 444, 498, 627 Rev. 06/27/88

VII.2 Bullis, John
Born: 1826 - Rensselaer NY
Died: Sep 30 1869

Bullis, Martha L. (Williams)
Born: 1847 - Rensselaer NY
Died:

From Page 2Y72

John and Martha lived in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York. John is buried in Clark's Chapel Cemetery, East Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Minnie E.
(Born 1864, North Nassau, Rensselaer County, NY)
(Married Frederick Wicks on March 27, 1887 at Hoags Corners, Columbia County, New York. Frederick, born in 1864 in North Greenbush, New York, was the son of William Wicks and Ellen (Lisles) Wicks)

Ref: 5, 19, 71, 444, 498, 627 Rev. 12/10/87

VII.5 Bullis, James E.
Born: 1838
Died: Apr 28 1865 Nassau Rensselaer NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y72

James enlisted on August 28, 1861, at New York City, as a Private in Company K, 2nd New York State Cavalry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was appointed Farrier in November of 1861, and appointed Regimental Veterinary Sergeant on February 28, 1862. He was mustered out as Battalion Veterinary Sergeant at Washington, D. C. on October 14, 1862. James is buried in Clark's Chapel Cemetery, East Schodack, New York.

Ref: 5, 19, 71, 444, 498, 627 Rev. 12/10/87

VII.6 Bullis, Maria
Born: 1820
Died: 1853

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y72

Maria married Norman Van Buren, and lived in Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York. Norman was born on March 7, 1821, and died on April 4, 1853. He was the son of William Van Buren and Sarah (Jones) Van Buren. Maria is buried in Clark's Chapel Cemetery, East Schodack, New York.

Ref: 5, 19, 71, 444, 498, 627 Rev. 12/10/87

VII.4 Bullis, Steward H.
Born: 1836
Died: Apr 13 1865 Sand Lake Rensselaer NY

Bullis, Emeline E. (Dunning)
Born: May 1844
Died: Aug 03 1915 Colonie Saratoga NY

From Page 2Y72

Steward and Emeline lived in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, New York. In 1860, Steward was working as a harness maker in Sand Lake, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Willard A.
(Born Nov. 29, 1861, Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2Y73A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Steward Franklin
(Born March 7, 1864, Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2Y73B)

Ref: 5, 184, 498, 499, 580, 581 Rev. 06/27/88

VIII.1 Bullis, Willard A.
Born: Nov 29 1861 Sand Lake Rensselaer NY
Died: North Greenbush Rensselaer NY

Bullis, Nettie May (Williams)
Born: Aug 09 1866 Illinois
Died: Jul 12 1900 Troy Rensselaer NY

From Page 2Y73

Willard and Nettie were married on October 30, 1883, at Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York, and lived at Albany, New York and 47 Ninth Street, Rensselaer, New York in 1900.

In 1915, Willard was rooming at 225 Hudson Street, Albany, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Charles Steward
(Born Aug. 21, 1885, New York)
(See Page 2Y74)

IX.2 Bullis, Irving Schaeffer
(Born July 4, 1893, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2Y75)

IX.3 Bullis, Warner A.
(Born July 10, 1895, New York)
(See Page 2Y76)

IX.4 Bullis, Anna A.
(Born July 26, 1887, Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2Y77)

IX.5 Bullis, William D.
(Born Sept. 8, 1889, Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, NY)
(Died Jan. 25, 1891, Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, NY)

Ref: 5, 184, 498, 499, 580, 581 Rev. 05/02/90

VIII.2 Bullis, Steward Franklin
Born: Mar 07 1864 Sand Lake Rensselaer NY
Died: Aug 28 1939 Nassau Rensselaer NY

Bullis, Sarah Jane (Horsfall)
Born: Mar 1863 England
Died: Feb 06 1939 Nassau Rensselaer NY

From Page 2Y73

Steward and Sarah were married on August 28, 1889 at Freeport Long Island, New York, and lived in West Albany and Nassau, New York. Steward was a dentist in Albany, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Horace F.
(Born August 6, 1896, New York State)
(Died July, 1974, Massachusetts)
Bullis, Harriet ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1885)
(Married on March 17, 1921, at Albany, NY)
(Lived Loudonville, Saratoga County, NY)

Ref: 5, 184, 498, 499, 580, 581, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

IX.1 Bullis, Charles Steward
Born: Aug 21 1885 New York State
Died: Aug 30 1963 Albany Albany Co. NY

Bullis, Emma (McConnell)
Born: Oct 30 1892 New York State
Died: Jan 31 1978 Albany Albany Co. NY

From Page 2Y73A

In 1915, Charles, a driver, and his family were living at 76 Dove Street, Albany, New York.

Charles and Emma are buried in Memory's Garden Cemetery, Albany, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Anna Clarissa
(Born c1912)
(Married March 28, 1929, West Albany, NY)

X.2 Bullis, Emma Julia
(Born c1914)
(Married Dec. 29, 1932, Scotia, NY)
(Married name Buss)
(Lived Nassau, Rensselaer County, NY)

X.3 Bullis, Lillian Aurilla
(Born Oct. 23, 1915, Albany, Albany County, New York)
(Married Feb. 23, 1936, Scotia, NY)
(Married name Allen)

X.4 Bullis, Aurilla Letta
(Born April 24, 1920, Albany, New York)
(Married name Karins)

X.5 Bullis, Charles Willard
(Born 1921, Albany, New York)
(Died February 8, 1993, Samaritan Hospital, Troy, New York)
(Charles was a retired tile and marble installer. He worked with Union Local No. 59 of the Bricklayers in Albany, New York. He was a US Navy veteran of World War II and was a member of the Gerald O'Neil Post of the American Legion in Rensselaer.)

X.6 Bullis, Robert
(Born Aug. 18, 1914, Rensselaer, NY)
(Died Jan. 15, 1916, St. Margaret's House, Albany, NY)
(Died of Pertussis)
(Buried Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, NY)

X.7 Bullis, Robert L.
(Born Jan. 22, 1925, Albany, NY)
(Died July 20, 1925, St. Margaret's House, Albany, NY)

(Died of Diarrhea and Enteritis)
(Buried Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, NY)

Ref: 444, 498, 580, 719, 723 Rev. 05/21/93

IX.2 Bullis, Irving Schaeffer
Born: Jul 04 1893 Rensselaer Co. New York
Died: Jan 28 1958 Newburgh Orange Co. NY

Bullis, Lillian R. (Lewis)
Born: Feb 15 1896 Newburgh Orange Co. NY
Died: Oct 17 1943 Newburgh Orange Co. NY

From Page 2Y73A

Irving and Lillian were married on February 14, 1916 at Albany, New York. Lillian was the daughter of Robert Lewis and Aurilla (McConnell) Lewis of Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
In 1915, Irving was living at 73 Eagle Street, Albany, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Clara Nettie
(Born Dec. 12, 1916, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)
(Married Robert Fanning on October 22, 1938 in Newburgh, New York, and lives in Cornwall, New York)

X.2 Bullis, Howard Martin
(Born May 29, 1919, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)
(See Page 2Y75A)

X.3 Bullis, Jeannette Alice
(Born Aug. 2, 1923, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)
(See Page 2Y78)

X.4 Bullis, Louise Roberta
(Born March 1, 1925, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)
(Married 1st, Albert Olson)
(Married 2nd, unknown)
(Married 3rd, Charles Green, and lives in Newburgh, NY)

Ref: 498, 580 Rev. 09/14/94

X.2 Bullis, Howard Martin
Born: May 29 1919 Newburgh Orange NY
Died: Dec 08 1982 Castle Point Dutchess NY

Bullis, Venzie (Noto)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2Y75

Howard and Venzie were married on September 12, 1948, and lived in Newburgh, Orange County, New York. Howard served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II, and was an Operating Engineer in Union Local 825 of Newburgh, New York. Howard died in the Veteran's Hospital, Castle Point, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1940)

Ref: 498, 580 Rev. 12/10/87

IX.3 Bullis, Warner A.
Born: Jul 10 1895 - - NY
Died:

Bullis, Bertha
Born: c1895
Died:

From Page 2Y73A

Bullis, Mildred ( )(2nd Wife)
(Born August 25, 1901, New York State)
(Died December, 1987, New York State)
(Married June 15, 1936, Carmel, New York)

X.1 Bullis, Willard
(Born c1910)
(Willard is the son of Warner and Bertha)
(Lives in Connecticut)

Ref: 498, 580, 719 Rev. 09/14/94

IX.4 Bullis, Anna A.
Born: Jul 26 1887 Sand Lake Rensselaer NY
Died: Nov 13 1968 Nassau Rensselaer NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y73A

Anna married Samuel Hugh Barnes on March 16, 1910 at Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, New York.

Samuel was born on June 13, 1885 at North Greenbush, Rensselaer County, New York and died on September 25, 1963 at Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York. He was the son of Edward Barnes and Wilhelmina Barnes.

Edward Barnes was born in 1850 and died in 1914. Wilhelmina Barnes was born in 1848 and died in 1911.

Samuel, Anna, Edward and Wilhelmina are all buried in Blooming Grove Cemetery, North Greenbush, Rensselaer County, New York.

X.1 Barnes, Nettie May
(Born 1912)
(Died 1924)
(Buried Blooming Grove Cemetery, North Greenbush, Rensselaer County, New York)

X.2 Barnes, Edward W.
(Born c1913)

X.3 Barnes, Helen
(Born c1914)
(Married Name - Heustis)

X.4 Barnes, Marion A.
(Born Feb. 8, 1916, North Greenbush, Rensselaer County, New York)

X.5 Barnes, Ruth
(Born c1917)
(Married Name - Sawyer)

X.6 Barnes, Elinor
(Born c1918)
(Married Name - Wakefield)

X.7 Barnes, William S.
(Born c1920)

Ref: 498, 580, 581 Rev. 09/14/94

X.3 Bullis, Jeannette Alice
Born: Aug 02 1923 Newburgh Orange Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y75

Jeannette married Daniel F. Coffey Jr. on May 11, 1946 at Newburgh, Orange County, New York.

Daniel was born on August 30, 1920 at Newburgh, Orange County, New York, the son of Daniel F. Coffey Sr. and Mary (Anderson) Coffey.

XI.1 Coffey, Daniel M.
(Born Apr. 20, 1947, Cornwall, Orange County, New York)
Coffey, Frances M. (Macchia) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married January 23, 1971)

V.7 Bullis, Robert Allen
Born: May 26 1773 Columbia County New York
Died: c1840 Milton Saratoga Co. NY

Bullis, Mary Polly (Dodds)
Born: Dec 31 1779
Died: Jan 11 1858

From Page 2Y

Robert and Mary Polly were married on November 10, 1799 at the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York.

In 1810, Robert and Mary Polly were living in Chatham, Columbia County, New York, and in 1820, they had moved to Milton, Saratoga County, New York. During the years 1813 through 1831, Robert recorded deed and/or mortgages in the Chatham, Kinderhook, Hudson, Ghent, and Hillsdale areas of Columbia County, New York.

Mary joined the Log Meeting House Baptist Church of North Schodack, Rensselear County, New York on April 26, 1829, and in 1850, she was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Sarah and Quincy Golden, in Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York.

Robert and Mary are buried in the Town of Half Moon Cemetery, Half Moon, Saratoga County, New York.

VI.1 Bullis, William Allen
(Born c1798, Milton, Saratoga County, NY)
(See Page 2Y79B)

VI.2 Bullis, Robert
(Born 1799, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y79A)

VI.3 Bullis, John A.
(Born 1800, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2Y83)

VI.4 Bullis, Sarah
(Born c1802)
(Married Quincy Golden and lived in Hudson, Columbia County, and Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York)

VII.1 Golden, James A.
(Born c1825)

VI.5 Bullis, Emily R.
(Born c1805)
(Married Norman Haner and lived in Chatham, Columbia County, New York)

Ref: 5, 19, 22, 24, 128, 209, 359, 444, 498 Rev. 08/03/89

VI.2 Bullis, Robert
Born: 1799 Columbia Co. NY
Died: Oct 29 1882 Mechanicville Saratoga Co. NY

Bullis, Theresa (Harris)
Born: May 28 1797 Schodack Rensselaer NY
Died: Feb 08 1865 Stillwater Saratoga Co. NY

From Page 2Y79

Bullis, Mary D. ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1820)

Robert and Theresa lived in Milton, Saratoga County, New York in 1820, in Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York in 1830, and in Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York in the 1840's and 1850's. They are buried in Half Moon Cemetery, Half Moon, Saratoga County, New York.

Theresa was the daughter of Rev. Ephraim Harris, a hero of the Battles of Stillwater. He was present at the capture of Burgoynes Army at Saratoga.

VII.1 Bullis, Ephraim F.
(Born Oct. 13, 1820, Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, NY)
(See Page 2Y80)

VII.2 Bullis, Allen
(Born Dec. 29, 1825, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2Y82)

VII.3 Bullis, Sarah Jane
(Born Oct. 25, 1823, New York State)
(Died November 13, 1855)
(Buried Half Moon Cemetery, Half Moon, Saratoga Co. NY)

VII.4 Bullis, Dinantha
(Born 1828, New York State)
(Married name - Dawes)
(Lived in Stillwater and Malta, New York)

VII.5 Bullis, William I.
(Born 1833, Stillwater, Saratoga County, NY)
(See Page 2Y79C)

VII.6 Bullis, Judson J.
(Born June, 1836, Stillwater, Saratoga County, NY)
(See Page 2Y81)

VII.7 Bullis, Chester
(Born February, 1830, New York State)
(In 1900, Chester was living at 12 Bleeker Street,

Brooklyn, New York, with his sisters-in-law,
Sarah Gilborn (Born October 1840), and
Caroline M. Hoff (Born June, 1832)

Ref: 5, 19, 22, 24, 128, 209, 444, 498 Rev. 05/02/92

VI.1 Bullis, William Allen
Born: c1798 Milton Saratoga NY
Died: c1855

Bullis, Elizabeth (Davis)
Born: 1800 Milton Saratoga NY
Died:

From Page 2Y79

William and Elizabeth were married on July 4, 1821, in Saratoga, New York, by the Rev. Francis Wayland. In 1830, William and his family lived in Schodack, Rensselaer County, New York, and in 1840, they were on Hudson Island, Columbia County, New York.

In the 1840's, William and his family lived in Newburgh, Orange County, New York, where he owned a general freight and produce store. He also ran a line of ships between Newburgh and Albany, New York. In 1848, the storehouse was destroyed by fire and William sold his business. In 1842 and 1843, he was Captain of the Sloop "Orbit", running from Newburgh to Albany, with Captain Ambrose S. Bradley of New York City.

In 1860, Elizabeth was living with her daughters, Caroline and Mary in Newburgh, Orange County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Sarah E.
(Born c1830)
(Married E. B. Eager, and lived in Newburgh, Orange County, New York)

VII.2 Bullis, Caroline L.
(Born 1828)
(Died September 9, 1890)
(Buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, New York, in the Margaret McLean Eager Plot)
(Caroline was a dressmaker)

VII.3 Bullis, Mary A.
(Born 1826)
(Died Apr. 10, 1885, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)
(In 1850, Mary, a teacher, was living with the DeFreet Family in Greenbush, Rensselaer County, New York)

VII.4 Bullis, William H.
(Born Aug. 4, 1850, Orange County, New York)
(See Page 2Y91)

Ref: 5, 19, 22, 24, 128, 209, 444, 498 Rev. 07/07/94

VII.5 Bullis, William I.
Born: 1833 Stillwater Saratoga Co. NY
Died: Aug 20 1879 Joplin Jasper Co. Mo.

Bullis, Amelia T. (Budd)
Born: 1832 New York
Died: Jan 16 1902 Brooklyn Kings Co. NY

From Page 2Y79A

William and Amelia were married on February 4, 1858 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, by the Rev. Eliphalet F. Ackerman, Methodist Minister, and lived in Carthage Landing, New York. In 1860, William and Amelia were living with her father, Gilbert Budd, (Born 1779, New York State) in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York.

During the years 1858 through 1862, William recorded deeds, mortgages, and/or paid taxes in the areas of Nine Partners, Crum Elbow, Charlotte, Stanford, Northeast, Clinton, Pine Plains, and Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York.

William enlisted on August 21, 1862, at Poughkeepsie, New York as a Sergeant, in Company D, 150th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on March 18, 1865, for enlistment and promotion to Second Lieutenant of the 14th Regiment, United States Colored Heavy Artillery. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on June 23, 1865, and continued with General Sherman on his march through Georgia to the sea. He was taken sick in December of 1868 between Atlanta and Savanna, sent home, and eventually died of the effects of his sickness, and is buried in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.

After the death of William, Amelia lived in Joplin, Missouri, Madison, New Jersey, and at 10 Bleeker Street, Brooklyn, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Catherine M.
(Born May 30, 1859, New York State)

VIII.2 Bullis, Robert G.
(Born Sept. 12, 1860, New York State)
(Lived Solano, New Mexico)

Ref: 5, 19, 22, 24, 128, 209, 444, 498 Rev. 06/25/90

VII.1 Bullis, Ephraim F.
Born: Oct 13 1820 Ballston Spa Saratoga Co. NY
Died: Aug 01 1906 Newburgh Orange Co. NY

Bullis, Effie (Decker)
Born: Apr 1824 Montgomery Orange Co. NY
Died: Sep 30 1902 Newburgh Orange Co. NY

From Page 2Y79A

Ephraim and Effie were married in 1847, in Montgomery, Orange County, New York. Effie was the daughter of Jacob P. Decker of Montgomery, Orange County, New York.

Ephraim graduated from Stillwater Academy, taught school in Saratoga County for five years, worked as a clerk for his uncle, Captain William A. Bullis in Newburgh, New York. He operated a retail lumber business in Newburgh, New York until 1862, then moved to Cornwall, Orange County, New York, where he engaged in the retail coal trade for ten years. He was Justice of the Peace in Cornwall for eight years, and served two terms as Justice of the Court Sessions. In 1875, he returned to Newburgh, New York and the lumber business. Between the years 1839 through 1842, Ephraim was living in New York City.

Ephraim was a member of Mott's Guards, 41st Regiment, New York State Militia, at Mechanicsville, New York serving as a 2nd Lieutenant, and later as a Captain.

On July 31, 1851, Ephraim and his brother, Allen, sold land in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York to James Turner.

VIII.1 Bullis, Theodore D.
(Born August, 1850)
(Died Apr. 29, 1918, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)

VIII.2 Bullis, Adelaide T.
(Born September, 1851)
(Died Nov. 19, 1906, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)

VIII.3 Bullis, Eugenia
(Born September, 1856)

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles H.
(Born 1857, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)
(See Page 2Y80A)

Ref: 19, 209, 359, 382, 444, 498, 685 Rev. 07/07/94

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles H.
Born: 1857 Newburgh Orange NY
Died: 1893

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y80

The following article is from the New York Times of March 20, 1875.

Arrest For Forgery

Charles H. Bullis was arrested in Jersey City yesterday afternoon on a charge of forgery. On Wednesday morning he entered the Hudson County National Bank, and presented a check for $675, perporting to have been drawn by George L. Gifford, a New York lawyer, who resides in Jersey City Heights. Mr David Taylor, the Paying Teller, discovered at once that the signature was a forgery, and being well acquainted with Bullis, who is a Professor in Hasbrouck's Academy, gave no indication that he had discovered the forgery, but requested him to call in the afternoon for the money, at the same time retaining the check. Bullis did not call, but wrote a letter to Mr. Gifford confessing his crime, and praying to be forgiven. The wife of the prisoner declared that he is subject to fits of temporary insanity. The prisoner is held for examination.

Ref: 19, 209, 382, 444, 498

Rev. 06/10/94

VII.6 Bullis, Judson J.
Born: Jun 1836 Stillwater Saratoga Co. NY
Died: Jul 16 1902 Round Lake Saratoga Co. NY

Bullis, Emma H. (Hoff)
Born: 1841 New York
Died:

From Page 2Y79A

Judson and Emma were married on December 5, 1860, in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York, at the Dutch Reformed Church. In 1860, Judson was living with his brother, Allen and his family, in Greenbush, Rensselaer County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles T.
(Born June, 1866)
(Lived in Uniontown, Broome County, New York in 1900)

VIII.2 Bullis, George E.
(Born April, 1861, Stillwater, Saratoga County, NY)
(See Page 2Y81A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Ada Lemay
(Born 1869, Stillwater, Saratoga County, NY)
(See Page 2Y81B)

Ref: 5, 19, 22, 24, 128, 209, 287, 444, 498 Rev. 07/07/94

VIII.2 Bullis, George E.
Born: Apr 1861 Stillwater Saratoga NY
Died:

Bullis, Maria Belle (Parkhurst)
Born: Jun 11 1867 Covington Penna
Died: May 24 1936 Syracuse Onondaga NY

From Page 2Y81

George and Maria were married on July 27, 1892, and lived in Lestershire, New York, Uniontown, Broome County, New York, and at 217 Loomis Avenue, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Maria was the daughter of Porter Dexter Parkhurst and Sarah Ophelia (Young) Parkhurst. Maria is buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Moulton P.
(Born May, 1893)
(Died July 4, 1912, Onondaga Valley, New York)
(Lived in Ancram, Columbia County, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Caroline
(Born Aug. 5, 1884, Rosendale, Ulster County, NY)

Ref: 5, 19, 22, 24, 128, 209, 287, 444, 498 Rev. 06/02/88

VIII.3 Bullis, Ada Lemay
Born: 1869 Stillwater Saratoga Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y81

Ada married 1st, Adelbert E. Decker, on August 14, 1890 at Round Lake, Saratoga County, New York. Adelbert, born in 1850 in Stuyvesant Falls, New York, was the son of Jacob A. Decker and Marietta (Jeffers) Decker. Adelbert and Ada lived in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

Ada married 2nd, Harry Alexander Moore, on December 27, 1910 at Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, by the Rev. Benjamin J. Tracy. Witnesses were Ada's brother, George, and his wife, Maria Belle (Parkhurst) Bullis. Harry was born in 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, the son of Henry L. Moore and Mary P. (Larrer) Moore. Harry, a Salesman, was previously married, but was divorced on April 2, 1903, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Ada is buried in Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia County, New York.

Ref: 498 Rev. 05/16/91

VII.2 Bullis, Allen
Born: Dec 29 1825 - Rensselaer NY
Died: May 31 1893 Albany Albany NY

Bullis, Mary Louise (Hoff)
Born: Jan 01 1831 Schodack Rensselaer NY
Died: Dec 04 1909 Albany Albany NY

From Page 2Y79A

Allen and Mary were married on June 12, 1850, at Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York, in the Dutch Reformed Church, and in 1860, they were living in Greenbush, Rensselaer County, New York. In 1900, Mary's sister, Matilda B. Gilbert (Born July, 1836, New York State), was living with the family.

Allen was a lumber merchant in Greenbush and Newburgh, New York. He and Mary were living at 333 Clinton Avenue, Albany, New York at the time of their deaths. Allen died of Brights Disease, and Mary of Bronchial Pneumonia. They are buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York. (Lot 358, Section 26)

On July 31, 1851, Allen, and his brother, Ephraim, sold land in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York to James Turner.

VIII.1 Bullis, Ida Jane
(Born July 7, 1854, Rensselaer County, NY)
(Died June 12, 1911, South Schodack, Rensselaer Co. NY)
(Died of Aortic Insufficiency. She is buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York. (Lot 358, Section 26)

VIII.2 Bullis, Clara L.
(Born October 16, 1858)
(Died November 7, 1886)
(Buried Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York, Lot 358, Section 26)
(Married Mortimer H. Lee)

IX.1 Lee, Archibald A.
(Born June, 1881, New York State)

Ref: 5, 19, 22, 24, 128, 209, 359, 444, 498, 627

Rev. 07/07/94

VI.3 Bullis, John A.
Born: 1800 Pennsylvania
Died: Nov 23 1882 Stillwater Saratoga Co. NY

Bullis, Maria
Born: 1796
Died:

From Page 2Y79

In 1840, John, a carpenter, and his family were living in Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, and in 1870, John, a farmer was living in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York. He died in 1882, leaving no widow, no children, no father, no mother, no brothers nor sisters. In his will his heirs were:

Caroline L. Bullis of Newburgh, New York	(Page 2Y79B)
Mary A. Bullis of Newburgh, New York	(Page 2Y79B)
Sarah E. (Bullis) Eager of Newburgh, NY	(Page 2Y79B)
Robert Bullis of Solano, New Mexico	(Page 2Y79C)
George C. Bullis of Chatham, NY	(Page 2Y84)
George E. Bullis of Rosendale, NY	(Page 2Y81)
Caroline L. (Bullis) Mayburry of Greenbush, NY	(Page 2Y84)
E. B. Eager of Newburgh, New York	(Page 2Y79B)
Sanford Harvey of Chatham, New York	
Norman Haner of Chatham, New York	(Page 2Y79)
Emily R. Haner of Chatham, New York	(Page 2Y79)
Anna M. Wolford of Hudson, New York	
Mary Wolford of Hudson, New York	
Sarah Golden of Hudson, New York	(Page 2Y79)
James A. Golden of Stockton, California	(Page 2Y79)

VII.1 Bullis, Anna A.
(Born 1822)

VII.2 Bullis, Robert
(Born 1823)

VII.3 Bullis, Julia
(Born 1825)

VII.4 Bullis, William Henry
(Born Oct. 21, 1827, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y84)

VII.5 Bullis, James
(Born 1829)

VII.6 Bullis, Charles
(Born 1831, Sullivan County, New York)

VII.7 Bullis, Sarah
(Born 1838)

Ref: 19, 131, 444, 498, 543, 608 Rev. 07/03/95

VII.4 Bullis, William Henry
Born: Oct 21 1827 Kinderhook Columbia NY
Died: Apr 22 1920 Binghamton Broome NY

Bullis, Elizabeth Lucretia (Salisbury)
Born: 1822 NY
Died:

From Page 2Y83

William and Elizabeth were married on January 1, 1854.
In 1850, William and his sister, Julia, were living in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York. William's occupation was given as a wheelwright and moulder. In 1860, William and his family were living in Newburgh, Orange County, New York, and William's occupation was a Mariner.

VIII.1 Bullis, William Sylvester
(Born Sept. 12, 1854, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2Y85)

VIII.2 Bullis, George Coffin
(Born Sept. 5, 1856, Cold Spring, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2Y86)

VIII.3 Bullis, Caroline L.
(Born Aug. 25, 1858, Greenport, Columbia County, NY)
(Married Henry Mayburry on November 28, 1883 at the Mt. Pleasant Dutch Reformed Church in Greenport, New York. Henry was born in 1855 at Greenport, NY)

VIII.4 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1859)

Ref: 126, 127, 391, 444, 498 Rev. 05/30/88

VIII.1 Bullis, William Sylvester
Born: Sep 12 1854 Kinderhook Columbia NY
Died: Oct 23 1903 Newburgh Orange NY

Bullis, Elizabeth (Fowler)
Born: May 1855 Newburgh Orange NY
Died:

From Page 2Y84
William and Elizabeth were married on November 2, 1876, and lived at 61 Broadway, Newburgh, New York in 1880. In 1900, Elizabeth's mother, Rachel Fowler was living with them in Newburgh, New York. Rachel was born in June, 1838 in New York. Two of her children were also living with William and Elizabeth: Arthur Fowler, born 1868, New York State and Lora Fowler, born 1871, New York State.

William is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Newburgh, New York.

Following is an article from the New York Times, dated July 28, 1875.

"William S. Bullis, aged eighteen, was arrested in Newark yesterday for attempting to pass a forged check for $50. The check was on the Newark City National Bank, and purported to have been drawn by John C. Pennington, a son of the President of the bank. The prisoner purchased goods in the amount of $13 in William A. Perry's store, on Broad Street, and presented the check in payment, after indorsing it. A messinger was sent to the bank, but before his return, Bullis slipped quietly out of the store and had reached the railroad depot when he was arrested. A boy named John Avers having followed him and given information to Detective Crane. It was afterward ascertained that Bullis was a friend of Mr. Pennington and had been visiting his family. He said he had forged the check for the purpose of getting money to return to his home in Newburgh, New York, and that, when he reached there, he intended to confess to his father and get him to refund the money to Mr. Pennington. He was held for examination."

IX.1 Bullis, Edward Wilson
(Born Aug. 17, 1877, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)
(Died c1878, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Emory G.
(Born Apr. 17, 1882, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)
(See Page 2Y87)

IX.3 Bullis, Arthur F.
(Born Apr. 6, 1888, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)
(Died October, 1970, New York State)
Bullis, Florence May (Weed) (Wife)
(Born 1889, Newburgh, NY)
(Married January 4, 1921, Newburgh, New York by the

Rev. Peter Crispell. Witnesses were Ray H. Weed and Emory G. Bullis)
(Florence was the daughter of Ashton D. Weed and Ida (Hilton) Weed of 322 Grand Street, Newburgh, New York)
(Arthur, a salesman, and Florence, a stenographer, lived at 131 Third Street, Newburgh, New York)

IX.4 Bullis, Lora
(Born 1891, New York)

IX.5 Bullis, Lila M.
(Born May 2, 1892, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)
(Died June 2, 1892, Newburgh, Orange County, NY)
(It is not proven that Lila was a daughter of William and Elizabeth. It is an assumption based upon the date/place of birth/death)

Ref: 391, 444, 498, 719 Rev. 06/20/93

VIII.2 Bullis, George Coffin
Born: Sep 05 1856 Cold Spring Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Apr 14 1933 Maybrook Orange Co. NY

Bullis, Isabelle (Roe)
Born: Aug 1861 Kingston Ulster Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2Y84

George and Isabelle were living on Tower Avenue, Maybrook, Orange County, New York in 1933. George is buried in Wallkill Valley Cemetery, Walden, Orange County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Lillian
(Born August, 1884, Rosendale, Ulster County, NY)
(See Page 2Y86C)

IX.2 Bullis, Frank S.
(Born Dec. 3, 1886, Kingston, Ulster County, NY)
(See Page 2Y86A)

IX.3 Bullis, George Coffin Jr.
(Born Dec. 10, 1890, Kingston, Ulster County, NY)
(See Page 2Y86B)

IX.4 Bullis, Floyd
(Born 1880, Kingston, Ulster County, NY)
(Died Apr. 8, 1883, Kingston, Ulster County, NY)

Ref: 126, 127, 392, 498 Rev. 06/16/93

IX.2 Bullis, Frank S.
Born: Dec 03 1886 Kingston Ulster Co. NY
Died: Sep 1985 New York State

Bullis, Mary Elizabeth (Hicks)
Born: 1888 Port Jervis Orange Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2Y86

Frank and Mary were married on June 7, 1907 in the Town of Blooming Grove, Village of Washingtonville, Orange County, New York by Pastor J. Atllae Callum of the Presbyterian Church. Witness was Rosella A. Tuthill. Mary was the daughter of George Hicks and Emma (Deckley) Hicks of Port Jervis, New York.

Frank and Mary lived in Maybrook, Orange County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Sylvester F.
(Born Feb. 9, 1909, Walden, Orange County, NY)

X.2 Bullis, Arnold Frank
(Born Dec. 2, 1909, Walden, Orange County, NY)
(Died Dec. 2, 1909, Walden, Orange County, NY)

X.3 Bullis, James
(Born June 4, 1913, Walden, Orange County, NY)
(Died June 4, 1913, Walden, Orange County, NY)

X.4 Bullis, William
(Born Dec. 28, 1919, Maybrook, Orange County, NY)
(Died Dec. 28, 1919, Maybrook, Orange County, NY)

X.5 Bullis, Gertrude
(Born June 15, 1921, Maybrook, Orange County, NY)
(Died June 15, 1921, Montgomery, Orange County, NY)

X.6 Bullis, Arnold E.
(Born March 3, 1916, Montgomery, Orange County, NY)
(It is not proven that Arnold is the son of Frank and Mary. It is an assumption based upon first name, date and place of birth)

Ref: 126, 127, 392, 498, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

IX.3 Bullis, George Coffin Jr.
Born: Dec 10 1890 Kingston Ulster Co NY
Died: Sep 13 1967 Maybrook Orange Co. NY

Bullis, Sadie Florence (Maine)
Born: Oct 07 1889 Port Jervis Orange Co. NY
Died: Oct 1985 New York State

From Page 2Y86

Sadie was the daughter of John Maine of Sheffield, England
George and Sadie lived in Walden and Maybrook, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Gertrude
(Born Sept. 25, 1909, Walden, Orange County, NY)
(Married Robert H. Brown)

X.2 Bullis, Floyd Henry
(Born May 17, 1914, Walden, Orange County, NY)
(See Page 2Y88)

X.3 Bullis, Frank Edward
(Born Nov. 16, 1919, Maybrook, Orange County, NY)
(See Page 2Y89)

X.4 Bullis, Shirley
(Born March 14, 1924, Maybrook, Orange County, NY)
(Married Harry Hadden)

X.5 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Feb. 15, 1912, Walden, Orange County, NY)
(Died Feb. 15, 1912, Walden, Orange County, NY)

Ref: 126, 127, 392, 498, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

IX.1 Bullis, Lillian
Born: Aug 1884 Rosendale Ulster Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y86

In 1900, Lillian was living at the New York State Institute for the Deaf and Blind in Manhattan, New York.

Lillian married Charles Edward Brewer on October 22, 1907 at Port Jervis, Orange County, New York, by the Rev. John Chamberlain. Witnesses were Lillian's brothers, Frank and George, and Chauncey Earle.

Charles, a Carpenter, was born in 1881 in Yonkers, New York, the son of Samuel E. Brewer and Elizabeth F. (Doenges) Brewer.

At the time of their marriage, Lillian was living at 104 Jersey Avenue, Port Jervis, New York, and Charles lived in Mount Vernon, New York.

Ref: 498 Rev. 05/15/91

IX.2 Bullis, Emory G.
Born: Apr 17 1882 Newburgh Orange Co. NY
Died: Jun 01 1951 New York City Kings Co. NY

Bullis, Florence (Bower)
Born: Nov 02 1882 Newburgh Orange Co. NY
Died: Nov 17 1948 New York City Kings Co. NY

From Page 2Y85

Emory and Florence were married on October 5, 1909 at Newburgh, Orange County, New York.

Florence was the daughter of Samuel Bower and Elizabeth (O'Rourke) Bower of Newburgh, Orange County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, John
(Born May 12, 1911, New York City, Kings County, New York)
(Died c1916)

X.2 Bullis, Elizabeth F.
(Born Feb. 20, 1916, New York City, Kings County, New York)

X.3 Bullis, Emory Garfield
(Born Aug. 25, 1921, New York City, Kings County, New York)
(See Page 2Y90)

X.2 Bullis, Floyd Henry
Born: May 17 1914 Walden Orange Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Virginia P. (Parker)
Born: Sep 29 1916 Oxford Orange Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2Y86B

Floyd and Virginia were married on October 29, 1938 at Pine Bush, Orange County, New York.

Virginia is the daughter of Lester I. R. Parker and Caroline K. (La Bagh) Parker of Albany, Albany County, New York.

Floyd and Virginia live in Albany, Albany County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Floyd Ronald
(Born March 15, 1941, Goshen, Orange County, New York)
(See Page 2Y88A)

XI.2 Bullis, Barry W.
(Born July 16, 1947, Goshen, Orange County, New York)
Bullis, Alyce (Lord) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married July 25, 1970)
(Lives Baldwinsville, Onondaga County, New York)

XI.3 Bullis, Bettyan V.
(Born Dec. 13, 1949, Goshen, Orange County, New York)
(Married Mark A. Rinefierd on March 6, 1976)

XI.4 Bullis, Kevin Jon
(Born May 20, 1959, Malone, Franklin County, New York)
Bullis, Teresa A. (Kilgus) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married October 20, 1979)
(Live Albany, Albany County, New York)

Ref: 126, 127, 392 Rev. 07/07/94

XI.1 Bullis, Floyd Ronald
Born: Mar 15 1941 Goshen Orange Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Mary Dorothy (Weiss)
Born: Mar 31 1946 Albany Albany Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2Y88

Floyd and Mary were married on December 1, 1969 at Albany, Albany County, New York.
Mary is the daughter of Elmer V. Weiss and Dorothy (Fox) Weiss.

Floyd and Mary live in Albany, Albany County, New York.

XII.1 Bullis, Lisa M.
(Born Sept. 17, 1970, Albany, Albany County, New York)

XII.2 Bullis, Kristi Lyn
(Born Nov. 2, 1981, Albany, Albany County, New York)

Ref: 126, 127, 392 Rev. 09/10/89

X.3 Bullis, Frank Edward
Born: Nov 16 1919 Maybrook Orange NY
Died:

Bullis, Shirley Virginia (Sutton)
Born: Feb 27 1921 Walden Orange NY
Died:

From Page 2Y86B

Frank and Shirley live in Walden, Orange County, New York. Shirley is the daughter of John G. Sutton and Hilda F. (Yeaple) Sutton of Walden, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Randy Edward
(Born Nov. 12, 1946, Goshen, Orange County, NY)
(See Page 2Y89A)

XI.2 Bullis, Peter John
(Born May 11, 1948, Goshen, Orange County, NY)
(See Page 2Y89B)

XI.3 Bullis, Deanne Robin
(Born Feb. 27, 1952, Goshen, Orange County, NY)
(See Page 2Y89C)

Ref: 126, 127, 391, 392, 505, 516, 669 Rev. 07/07/94

XI.1 Bullis, Randy Edward
Born: Nov 12 1946 Goshen Orange NY
Died:

Bullis, Norma Jean (Loucks-Smith)
Born: Jan 28 1950 San Antonio - Texas
Died:

From Page 2Y89

Randy and Norma Jean were married on June 7, 1970 at Walden, Orange County, New York. Norma Jean is the daughter of Norman Henry Loucks and Lucy Pauline (Bowen) Loucks.

XII.1 Bullis, George Christopher
(Born Dec. 9, 1971, Middletown, Orange County, NY)

XII.2 Bullis, David John
(Born Apr. 20, 1974, Middletown, Orange County, NY)

Ref: 126, 127, 391, 392, 505, 516, 669 Rev. 12/10/87

XI.2 Bullis, Peter John
Born: May 11 1948 Goshen Orange NY
Died:

Bullis, Marjorie Patricia (Lunney)
Born: Jun 27 1950
Died:

From Page 2Y89

Peter and Marjorie were married on July 8, 1978 at Walden, Orange County, New York and live in Goshen, Orange County, New York. Marjorie is the daughter of Joseph Alfred Lunney and Marjorie C. (Lennan) Lunney.

XII.1 Bullis, Patrick Michael
(Born March 5, 1981, Goshen, Orange County, NY)

XII.2 Bullis, Kellie
(Born July 23, 1984, Goshen, Orange County, NY)

Ref: 126, 127, 391, 392, 505, 516, 669 Rev. 12/10/87

XI.3 Bullis, Deanne Robin
Born: Feb 27 1952 Goshen Orange NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y89

Deanne married Francis Edward Kimler on June 23, 1975, at Walden, Orange County, New York. Frank is the son of Francis Andrew Kimler and Ethel (Lown) Kimler.

XII.1 Kimler, Francis Peter
(Born Aug. 23, 1976, Middletown, Orange County, NY)

XII.2 Kimler, Jay Michael
(Born March 30, 1977, Middletown, Orange County, NY)

XII.3 Kimler, Kalyn Sutton
(Born March 31, 1983, Middletown, Orange County, NY)

Ref: 126, 127, 391, 392, 505, 516, 669 Rev. 12/10/87

X.3 Bullis, Emory Garfield
Born: Aug 25 1921 New York City Kings Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Adelaide (Patterson)
Born: Nov 24 1927 Newark Essex County NJ
Died:

From Page 2Y87

Emory and Adelaide were married on February 6, 1960 at South Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.

Adelaide is the daughter of William Patterson and Adelaide (Reynolds) Patterson.

XI.1 Bullis, William
(Born Apr. 21, 1961, New York City, Kings County, New York)

XI.2 Bullis, John Arthur
(Born Sept. 24, 1962, Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey)

XI.3 Bullis, Suellen Marie
(Born March 29, 1964, New York City, Kings County, New York)

XI.4 Bullis, Thomas Joseph
(Born March 19, 1966, Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey)

XI.5 Bullis, Joseph Patrick
(Born March 26, 1970, Elmhurst, Du Page County, Illinois)

VII.4 Bullis, William H.
Born: Aug 04 1850 Orange Co. NY
Died: Oct 20 1880 Hornellsville Steuben Co. NY

Bullis, Mary A. (McCann)
Born: c1850 Newburgh Orange Co. NY
Died: Jan 17 1923 Montgomery Orange Co. NY

From Page 2Y79B

Bullis, Clara M. ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1836, New York State)

William and Mary were married in Newburgh, Orange County, New York. In 1860, William, a Teamster, was living with Theron Hayes (born 1832) (a stone mason), and Harriet Hayes (born 1832), in Montgomery, Orange County, New York.

William served in the United States Navy during the Civil War as a Seaman aboard the USS Philadelphia.

William and Clara were living in Hornellsville, Steuben County, New York in 1870.

Mary and William are buried in the McCann Plot, Wallkill Valley Cemetery, Walden, Orange County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, William John
(Born Sept. 13, 1873, Hornellsville, Steuben Co. NY)
(See Page 2Y91A)

Ref: 107, 184, 411, 444, 469, 498, 563, 608 Rev. 06/29/95

VIII.1 Bullis, William John
Born: Sep 13 1873 Hornellsville Steuben NY
Died: Sep 06 1948 Washington D.C.

Bullis, Cynthia deLai (Rowley)
Born: Jun 05 1876 Porter Gallia Ohio
Died: Jan 03 1956 Washington D.C.

From Page 2Y91

William and Cynthia were married in June, 1900, and lived in Newburgh, Orange County, New York, and Washington, District of Columbia.

In 1880, William was living with his grandparents, John and Ellen McCann, in Walden and Montgomery, Orange County, New York. Also related to William was Harriet B. Hayes.

William was a 40 year employee of the United States Government Printing Office in Washington, D. C. Previously, he had been a printer's devil and reporter for the Newburgh, New York Chronicle. He was a charter member of the Newburgh Typographical Union, and a lifetime member of the Columbia County Typographical Union. He was also a reporter for the New York Times for two years.

Cynthia and William are buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

IX.1 Bullis, William Francis
(Born Oct. 22, 1901, Washington, D. C.)
(See Page 2Y91B)

Ref: 107, 184, 411, 469, 498, 563, 608 Rev. 06/02/88

IX.1 Bullis, William Francis
Born: Oct 22 1901 Washington D.C.
Died: Oct 1983 Maryland

Bullis, Lois Elizabeth (Hoover)
Born: Jan 16 1905 Washington D.C.
Died:

From Page 2Y91A

William and Lois were married on November 27, 1929. Lois is the daughter of Louis Edward Hoover.

William graduated from the United States Navel Academy with a Bachelor of Science Degree in 1924. He received his Master of Arts Degree from George Washington University, Washington, D. C. He was a Teacher in the District of Columbia Schools from 1926 through 1930, and founded the Bullis School, (Navy Prep.) in Washington, D. C. in 1930. He served as President of a non-profit organization.

William was a 2nd Lieutenant in the United States Army, (Instructor, Signal School), from 1924 through 1926, a 1st Lieutenant in the 58th Infantry Brigade, Maryland National Guard, as an Aide to General Reckford and Governor Ritchie in 1926 and 1927. He was a Lieutenant Colonel of the 260th Coast Artillery, District of Columbia National Guard from 1927 through 1940.

William was a Lieutenant Commander and Commander of the United States Navel Reserve, (Bureau of Ships) in 1941 and 1942; Executive Officer at Notre Dame University in 1942; Executive Officer at Smith College, (Wave Officer's School) in 1942 and 1943; Commanding Officer, V-12 Unit, Dartmouth College in 1943.

The Bullis School is now operating in Potomac, Maryland as a private, co-educational, non-denominational, college-preparatory independent day school with grades 3-12.

Lois is a graduate of Washington, D. C. Teacher's College, with additional education at Cornell University in Ithaca, New York.

William and Lois lived at 9125 River Road, Potomac, Maryland.

X.1 Bullis, William Clark
(Born Sept. 19, 1934, Washington, D.C.)
(See Page 2Y92)

X.2 Bullis, Lawrence Hoover
(Born Oct. 24, 1936, Washington, D.C.)
(See Page 2Y93)

X.3 Bullis, Barbara Starr
(Born Apr. 27, 1938, Washington, D.C.)
(See Page 2Y94)

X.4 Bullis, Faith Ann
(Born July 19, 1940, Washington, D.C.)
(See Page 2Y95)

Ref: 107, 184, 411, 469, 498, 563, 608, 707, 719, 730

Rev. 06/28/95

X.1 Bullis, William Clark
Born: Sep 19 1934 Washington D C
Died:

Bullis, Anne (Murphy)
Born: Oct 02 1938 Washington D C
Died:

From Page 2Y91B

William graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1956 and served seven years as an Officer in the United States Navy.

Anne graduated from Madison College in 1960 with a Bachelor of Arts Degree.

William and Anne live in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Ref: 107, 411 Rev. 07/07/94

X.2 Bullis, Lawrence Hoover
Born: Oct 24 1936 Washington D C
Died:

Bullis, Judith Ellen (Taggart)
Born: Apr 26 1937 Washington D C
Died:

From Page 2Y91B

Lawrence and Judith were married in Kensington, Montgomery County, Maryland. Judith is the daughter of Edward Jackson Taggart and Margaret McLaughlin (Cheney) Taggart of Kensington, Montgomery County, Maryland.

Lawrence graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1958 and served as an Officer in the United States Army, 82nd Airborne Division for nine years. He is a retired Headmaster of The Bullis School.

Judith graduated from the University of Maryland in 1959 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in English.

XI.1 Bullis, William John
(Born September 1, 1960, Bethesda, Maryland)

XI.2 Bullis, Cynthia Ellen
(Born December 6, 1964)
(See Page 2Y93A)

XI.3 Bullis, Edward Lawrence
(Born September 2, 1967)

Ref: 107, 411, 730 Rev. 05/18/95

XI.2 Bullis, Cynthia Ellen
Born: Dec 06 1964
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y93

Cynthia married Patrick Long on October 8, 1994 at the Lutheran Seminary Chapel in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Patrick was born and reared in Dublin, Ireland.

Cynthia, a 1983 Graduate of The Bullis School, received a BSN from the University of Vermont and works in coronary care at Beth Israel Hospital in Boston, Massachusetts. Patrick is a skilled carpenter.

Cynthia and Patrick are living in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Ref: 730

Rev. 05/18/95

Page: 2Y94

X.3 Bullis, Barbara Starr
Born: Apr 27 1938 Washington D C
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y91B

Barbara married Ragan Phillips on Dec. 3, 1960 and lives in Newport Beach, Orange County, California.
Barbara graduated from Sweetbriar College in June 1960.

Ref: 107, 707 Rev. 07/07/94

X.4 Bullis, Faith Ann
Born: Jul 19 1940 Washington D C
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2Y91B

Faith married Thomas Lange Sebring on October 23, 1965 and has since divorced.

She graduated from Sweetbrier College in 1961 with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Mathematics. She has four children and lives in Potomac, Montgomery County, Maryland.

Ref: 107, 707 Rev. 07/07/94

I.1 Bullis, William
Born: Dec 26 1791 Staffordshire Eng.
Died: Sep 26 1871 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.

Bullis, Elizabeth (Blake)
Born: 1792 Sheepshead Leicestershr Eng,
Died: Mar 08 1870 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.

William and Elizabeth were married on April 26, 1816, in England.

William Bullis (original spelling Bullow, changed to Bullers, Bullis), and his wife left Sheepshead England for Liverpool on November 2, 1826, with seven children. In 1831, they sailed from Liverpool to Canada with seven children. Joseph (II.3) probably died in Sheepshead and Anne (II.8) was probably born in Liverpool.
After a passage of nine weeks and three days, they landed in Quebec. With their seven children, they settled on 300 acres of Government land on Big Bay, Marysville, Wolfe Island, Ontario, where they lived out the rest of their lives.
William was a slight man, but Elizabeth was so large that she could not fasten her shoes. Both are buried on Wolfe Island.
Rumor has it that there was Bullis families already living on Wolfe Island, and with the confusion with the children at school, the name was changed from Bullow to Bullis.

II.1 Bullis, Sarah
(Born Oct. 18, 1816, Sheepshead, England)
(See Page 7B)

II.2 Bullis, Hannah
(Born Jan. 2, 1818, Sheepshead, England)
(See Page 7C)

II.3 Bullis, Joseph
(Born Oct. 16, 1819, Sheepshead, England)
(Died c1829 Sheepshead, England)

II.4 Bullis, Mary
(Born Oct. 8, 1821, Sheepshead England)

II.5 Bullis, Robert
(Born July 22, 1823, Sheepshead, England)
(See Page 7D)

II.6 Bullis, Joseph
(Born Apr. 8, 1825, Sheepshead, England)
(See Page 7E)

II.7 Bullis, William Alanson
(Born Nov. 2, 1826, Sheepshead, England)
(See Page 7F)

II.8 Bullis, Anne
(Born July 18, 1829, Liverpool, England)
(See Page 7G)

II.9 Bullis, John
(Born Dec. 5, 1831, Marysville, Wolfe Island, Ont. Can.)
(See Page 7G1)

II.10 Bullis, Sally
(Born 1833, Marysville, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)

II.11 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born March 7, 1835, Marysville, Wolfe Island, Ont. Can.)

II.12 Bullis, George
(Born Sept. 11, 1838, Marysville, Wolfe Island, Ont. Can)
(See Page 7A1)

Ref: 179, 361 Rev. 06/28/95

II.12 Bullis, George
Born: Sep 11 1838 Marysville Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Sarah Jane (Reed)
Born: 1837 Ontario Canada
Died: Jul 06 1894 Greig Lewis Co. NY

From Page 7A

The family was living in Wolford, Ontario, Canada in 1881. George died in Virginia. He belonged to the Church of England.

III.1 Bullis, Alice A.
(Born 1876)

III.2 Bullis, Thomas H.
(Born 1878)

III.3 Bullis, Mary
(Born Sept. 1880)

Ref: 179, 491, 498, 666 Rev. 05/12/95

II.1 Bullis, Sarah
Born: Oct 18 1816 Sheepshead - Eng.
Died: Jun 1852 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 7A

Married 1st, Joseph Wenborne. (Born c1810) (Died May, 1847)

Married 2nd, Richard Prittie in 1847. Richard was born on July 14, 1826, in Silvermines, County Tipp, Ireland, and died on December 30, 1906, at Aldrich Settlement, Lewis County, New York.

III.1 Bullis, George
(Born 1837)
(See Page 7B9)

III.2 Wenborne, Robert
(Born c1836)
(See Page 7B1)

III.3 Wenborne, Carolyn
(Born c1838)
(See Page 7B2)

III.4 Wenborne, Elizabeth
(Born c1840)
(See Page 7B3)

III.5 Wenborne, Louise
(Born March 2, 1841)
(See Page 7B10)

III.6 Wenborne, Mary
(Born March 17, 1847)
(See Page 7H)

III.7 Prittie, Thomas
(Born Aug. 5, 1848, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7B4)

III.8 Prittie, John Bullis
(Born June 1, 1850, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7B5)

III.9 Prittie, William
(Born June, 1852)
(Died June, 1852)

Ref: 179, 491, 498, 666 Rev. 06/20/95

III.2 Wenborne, Robert
Born: c1836
Died:

Wenborne, Mary (Campbell)
Born: c1840
Died:

From Page 7B

IV.1 Wenborne, Stanley
(Born c1862)
(Lived Graham Lake, Ontario, Canada)

IV.2 Wenborne, Howard
(Born c1864)
(Lived Cataraqui, Ontario, Canada)

IV.3 Wenborne, Joseph
(Born c1866)

III.3 Wenborne, Carolyn
Born: c1838
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B

Married William H. West. William was born c1840, Peterborough, England.

IV.1 West, William H. Jr.
(Born c1860)
West, Mary (Nichol) (1st Wife)
(Born c1860)
West, Almeda (Enslow) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1870)

V.1 West, Clifford Robert
(Born June 10, 1886)
(Died June 13, 1904)

V.2 West, Florence Gertrude
(Born c1890)
(Taught in an Indian School in Fallon, Nevada, in 1912)

V.3 West, Ruby May
(Born c1893)

IV.2 West, John Thomas
(Born c1862)
(Committed suicide by shooting himself)

IV.3 West, Joseph Warren
(Born c1864)
West, Agnes (Hall) (Wife)
(Born c1865)

V.1 West, Helen
(Born c1885)

V.2 West, Elva
(Born c1887)

V.3 West, Lisle
(Born c1889)

IV.4 West, Edwin George
(Born c1866)
West, Nellie (Gray) (Wife)
(Born c1870)

V.1 West, Lloyd Gray
(Born c1890)
(Died c1890)
(Died at four months of age)

V.2 West, Ruth
(Born c1892)
(Died c1904)

V.3 West, Stewart
(Born c1894)

III.4 Wenborne, Elizabeth
Born: c1840
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B

Married John Morris.

IV.1 Morris, William
(Born c1860)
(See Page 7B3A)

IV.2 Morris, John
(Born c1862)
(See Page 7B3D)

IV.3 Morris, Elizabeth
(Born c1863)
(Married Alexander Grant)

V.1 Grant, Katherine
(Born c1885)

V.2 Grant, William
(Born c1887)

IV.4 Morris, Lucinda
(Born c1864)
(See Page 7B3E)

IV.5 Morris, Isabel
(Born c1866)
(Married Bruce Wickham)

V.1 Wickham, Charles
(Born c1887)

V.2 Wickham, May
(Born c1889)

IV.6 Morris, Fanny
(Born c1867)
(See Page 7B3F)

IV.7 Morris, Sarah
(Born c1869)
(Married Henry Harkins)

V.1 Harkins, Ralph

(Born c1890)

IV.8 Morris, Ida May
(Born c1870)
(See Page 7B3G)

IV.9 Morris, George
(Born c1872)
(See Page 7B3L)

IV.10 Morris, Mary Ann
(Born c1875)
(Died 1904)

IV.11 Morris, Florence
(Born c1877)
(Died c1877)

IV.1 Morris, William
Born: c1860
Died:

Morris, Olivia (Horne)
Born: c1860
Died:

From Page 7B3

V.1 Morris, Harry
(Born c1880)
(See Page 7B3B)

V.2 Morris, Ada
(Born c1883)
(See Page 7B3C)

V.1 Morris, Harry
Born: c1880
Died:

Morris, Ruth (Anderson)
Born: c1880
Died:

From Page 7B3A

Harry and Ruth lived in Faribault, Minnesota.

VI.1 Morris, Ada
(Born Feb. 10, 1914)
(Married William Saufferer)

VII.1 Saufferer, Katherine
(Born c1935)

VI.2 Morris, William
(Born July 12, 1917)
(See Page 7B3M)

VI.3 Morris, Olivia
(Born Oct. 24, 1922)

VI.4 Morris, Ruth
(Born Nov. 19, 1929)
(Married George Wilberg)

VII.1 Wilberg, Wendy
(Born c1940)

VII.2 Wilberg, Connie
(Born c1942)

V.2 Morris, Ada
Born: c1883
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B3A

Married Eugene Hastings.

VI.1 Hastings, Rhoda
(Born Feb. 12, 1912)
(Married David Edwards)

VII.1 Edwards, Timothy
(Born c1935)

VII.2 Edwards, William
(Born c1937)

VII.3 Edwards, Anne
(Born c1940)

VI.2 Hastings, James
(Born Oct. 16, 1915)
Hastings, Elizabeth ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1915)

VII.1 Hastings, James
(Born c1935)

VII.2 Hastings, John
(Born c1937)

IV.2 Morris, John
Born: c1862
Died:

Morris, Minnie (Mulcahy)
Born: c1865
Died:

From Page 7B3

V.1 Morris, George
(Born c1885)
Morris, Celane (Caron) (Wife)
(Born c1885)

VI.1 Morris, Jean
(Born c1910)

VI.2 Morris, Mary Ann
(Born c1912)

VI.3 Morris, George
(Born c1914)

VI.4 Morris, Barbara
(Born c1916)

VI.5 Morris, James
(Born c1918)

V.2 Morris, Adwell
(Born c1890)

IV.4 Morris, Lucinda
Born: c1864
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B3

Lucinda married Charles Snell.

V.1 Snell, Murray
(Born c1885)

V.2 Snell, Frank
(Born c1887)

V.3 Snell, Elsie
(Born c1889)

Ref: 491 Rev. 12/20/87

IV.6 Morris, Fanny
Born: c1867
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B3

Fanny married Amos Close.

V.1 Close, Elizabeth
(Born c1890)

V.2 Close, Isador
(Born c1892)

V.3 Close, Amos
(Born c1894)

V.4 Close, William
(Born c1896)

V.5 Close, Louise
(Born c1898)

Ref: 491 Rev. 12/20/87

IV.8 Morris, Ida May
Born: c1870
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B3

Ida married Walter Nutting and lived in Faribault, Minnesota. Walter is the owner of the Nutting Truck and Caster Company of Faribault, Minnesota, makers of Electric Tow Trucks and Fork Lifts, etc.

V.1 Nutting, Ada
(Born Nov. 2, 1904)
(See Page 7B3H)

V.2 Nutting, Ruth
(Born Feb. 22, 1908)
(See Page 7B3I)

V.1 Nutting, Ada
Born: Nov 02 1904
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B3G

Married Guerdon Allen.

VI.1 Allen, Edith
(Born Apr. 26, 1936)
(Married Dr. Raymond J. Rotsaert)

VII.1 Rotsaert, Richard Allen
(Born June 12, 1960)

VII.2 Rotsaert, Robert Charles
(Born July 1, 1964)

VI.2 Allen, Charlotte
(Born Dec. 2, 1939)
(Married Lieut. Alex J. Halber)

VII.1 Halber, Jon Allen
(Born Oct. 22, 1963)

VII.2 Halber, Craig Richard
(Born Oct. 17, 1964)

V.2 Nutting, Ruth
Born: Feb 22 1908
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B3G

Ruth married Willard Stewart Shaft.

VI.1 Shaft, Stewart
(Born c1930)
(See Page 7B3J)

VI.2 Shaft, Dianne
(Born 1933)
(Died 1936)

VI.3 Shaft, Carol
(Born c1935)
(See Page 7B3K)

VI.1 Shaft, Stewart
Born: c1930
Died:

Shaft, Shirley (Johnson)
Born: c1930
Died:

From Page 7B3I

VII.1 Shaft, Michael
(Born c1950)

VII.2 Shaft, Scott
(Born c1952)

VII.3 Shaft, Marc
(Born c1953)

VII.4 Shaft, Stewart
(Born c1954)

VII.5 Shaft, Martin
(Born c1956)

Ref: 491 Rev. 12/20/87

VI.3 Shaft, Carol
Born: c1935
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B3I

Carol married Stanley Pacott.

VII.1 Pacott, Dianne
(Born c1955)

VII.2 Pacott, Steven
(Born c1957)

VII.3 Pacott, Stanley
(Born c1959)

IV.9 Morris, George
Born: c1872
Died:

Morris, Ada (Brewster)
Born: c1875
Died:

From Page 7B3

V.1 Morris, Melville
(Born c1895)

V.2 Morris, Helen
(Born c1897)

Ref: 491 Rev. 12/20/87

VI.2 Morris, William
Born: Jul 12 1917
Died:

Morris, Dorothy (Dresser)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 7B3B

VII.1 Morris, Gary
(Born c1940)

VII.2 Morris, Joan
(Born c1942)

Ref: 491

Rev. 12/20/87

III.7 Prittie, Thomas
Born: Aug 05 1848 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died: Sep 07 1930 Scriba Oswego NY

Prittie, Margaret Jane (Haladay)
Born: Oct 20 1847 Smiths Falls Ontario Can.
Died: Dec 01 1921 Scriba Oswego NY

From Page 7B

Thomas and Margaret were married on January 25, 1877 at Gouveneur, New York. Margaret was the daughter of John Haladay and Mary (Sterrett) Haladay. Thomas and Margaret are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, New York.

IV.1 Prittie, Edwin John
(Born July 11, 1879, Gouveneur, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 7B4A)

Ref: 179, 491 Rev. 12/20/87

IV.1 Prittie, Edwin John
Born: Jul 11 1879 Gouveneur St. Lawrence NY
Died: Feb 20 1963 Oswego Oswego NY

Prittie, Ellen Elizabeth (French)
Born: c1880
Died:

From Page 7B4

Prittie, Meta Christine (Thiery) (2nd Wife)
(Born September 22, 1895, Germantown, Pennsylvania)
(Died August 24, 1973, Clifton Springs, Ontario County, NY)
(Married August 8, 1921, Germantown, Pennsylvania)

Edwin and Ellen were married on August 8, 1913, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Meta was the daughter of John Thiery and Theresa Olga (Beuver) Thiery. Edwin was an artist in Philadelphia. Edwin and Meta are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, New York.

V.1 Prittie, Thomas John
(Born Nov. 2, 1922, Germantown, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 7B4B)

Ref: 179, 491 Rev. 12/20/87

V.1 Prittie, Thomas John
Born: Nov 02 1922 Germantown Penna
Died: Jan 23 1990 Palmyra Wayne NY

Prittie, Dixie Jean (Tucker)
Born: Nov 14 1930 Watertown Jefferson NY
Died:

From Page 7B4A

Thomas and Dixie were married on November 28, 1953 at Watertown, Jefferson County, New York. Dixie is the daughter of Richard Oscar Tucker and Wiltha (Risley) Tucker. Thomas and Dixie are teachers at Palmyra, New York.

VI.1 Prittie, Richard Edwin
(Born Oct. 15, 1955, Canandaigua, Ontario County, NY)

VI.2 Prittie, John Lewis
(Born Aug. 18, 1957, Canandaigua, Ontario County, NY)

Ref: 179, 491, 682 Rev. 06/10/94

III.8 Prittie, John Bullis
Born: Jun 01 1850 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died: Nov 11 1935 Diana Lewis NY

Prittie, Eva E. (Nichols)
Born: Sep 09 1855
Died: Jan 01 1911 Diana Lewis NY

From Page 7B

John is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Natural Bridge, New York.

IV.1 Prittie, Arthur John
(Born Sept. 14, 1873, Diana, Lewis County, NY)
(See Page 7B5A)

IV.2 Prittie, Gurden Richard
(Born May 17, 1882, Diana, Lewis County, NY)
(Died June 28, 1954, Lowville, Lewis County, NY)
Prittie, Mary (Redmond) (Wife)
(Born March 4, 1886)

IV.3 Prittie, Ralph Maynard
(Born June 27, 1897, Diana, Lewis County, NY)
(See Page 7B8)

IV.1 Prittie, Arthur John
Born: Sep 14 1873 Diana Lewis NY
Died: Aug 30 1939 St Catherines Ontario Can.

Prittie, Rose D. (Weaver)
Born: Jan 31 1876 LaFargeville Jefferson NY
Died: Feb 12 1945 St Catherines Ontario Can.

From Page 7B5

Arthur and Rose were married on October 6, 1897. Rose was the daughter of Myron V. H. Weaver and Anna (Blevins) Weaver. Arthur and Rose lived in Gouveneur, New York, St. Catherines, Ontario, and Berlin (now Kitchner), Ontario, Canada.

V.1 Prittie, Leland Arthur
(Born Oct. 22, 1898, Gouveneur, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 7B6)

V.2 Prittie, Ariel Lucille
(Born July 11, 1908, Berlin, Ontario, Canada)

V.3 Prittie, John Myron
(Born Feb. 10, 1910, Berlin, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7B7)

V.1 Prittie, Leland Arthur
Born: Oct 22 1898 Gouveneur St Lawrence NY
Died: Jan 08 1949 Orillia Ontario Can.

Prittie, Esther (McManus)
Born: Feb 16 1899
Died:

From Page 7B5A

VI.1 Prittie, John Chester
(Born Sept. 1, 1926)
(See Page 7B6A)

VI.2 Prittie, Leland Arthur Jr.
(Born Nov. 3, 1929)

VI.1 Prittie, John Chester
Born: Sep 01 1926
Died:

Prittie, Jean (Tudhope)
Born: Oct 30 1925
Died:

From Page 7B6

John and Jean were married on December 1, 1948, and lived in Meaford, Ontario, Canada.

VII.1 Prittie, Ann Catherine
(Born Feb. 16, 1952, Meaford, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Brian Hall on June 30, 1979)

VIII.1 Hall, Jennifer Jean
(Born Oct. 4, 1982)

VII.2 Prittie, John Charles
(Born Feb. 15, 1955, Meaford, Ontario, Canada)
Prittie, Nancy (Wilbur) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married Aug. 26, 1979, North Bay, Ontario, Canada)

VII.3 Prittie, Jane Carolyn
(Born June 19, 1961, Meaford, Ontario, Canada)

V.3 Prittie, John Myron
Born: Feb 10 1910 Berlin Ontario Can.
Died: Jan 21 1975 Northeast Penna

Prittie, Eleen (Betts)
Born: May 25 1911
Died:

From Page 7B5A

John and Eleen were married on June 24, 1931 at St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada. Berlin, Ontario is now Kitchner, Ontario.

VI.1 Prittie, Milton Arthur
(Born June 2, 1934, Cleveland, Ohio)
(See Page 7B7A)

VI.2 Prittie, William Warren
(Born Jan. 28, 1938, Kenton, Ohio)
(See Page 7B7B)

VI.3 Prittie, David John
(Born March 11, 1941, Erie, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 7B7C)

VI.4 Prittie, Carolyn Ann
(Born Apr. 17, 1947, Erie, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 7B7D)

VI.1 Prittie, Milton Arthur
Born: Jun 02 1934 Cleveland Ohio
Died:

Prittie, Shirley Ann (Hough)
Born: c1935
Died:

From Page 7B7

Milton and Shirley were married on June 18, 1960.

VII.1 Prittie, Erin Eleen
(Born Feb. 13, 1961)

VII.2 Prittie, John Myron
(Born Oct. 31, 1962)

VII.3 Prittie, Gregory Scott
(Born Dec. 20, 1964)

VII.4 Prittie, Kathleen Ann
(Born June 23, 1969)

VII.5 Prittie, Christine Lynn
(Born Dec. 2, 1971)

VI.2 Prittie, William Warren
Born: Jan 28 1938 Kenton Ohio
Died: Dec 20 1970 Washington D.C.

Prittie, Jane (Bancroft)
Born: Apr 10 1937
Died:

From Page 7B7

William and Jane were married on November 19, 1965 at Erie, Pennsylvania. William was a CIA Employee.

VII.1 Prittie, Jennifer Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 9, 1969, Washington, D.C.)

VI.3 Prittie, David John
Born: Mar 11 1941 Erie Penna
Died:

Prittie, Colleen (Schuster)
Born: Jun 08 1946
Died:

From Page 7B7

David and Colleen were married on June 5, 1971, at Erie, Pennsylvania.

VII.1 Prittie, David John Jr.
(Born March 21, 1972)

VII.2 Prittie, Douglas Carl
(Born Dec. 27, 1975)

VII.3 Prittie, Colleen Lynn
(Born Sept. 1, 1978)

VI.4 Prittie, Carolyn Ann
Born: Apr 17 1947 Erie Penna
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B7

Carolyn married Robert John Shaffer on September 20, 1969 at Erie, Pennsylvania. Robert was born on February 18, 1947.

VII.1 Shaffer, Leslie Kristen
(Born March 20, 1970)

VII.2 Shaffer, Colin Alexander
(Born February 1, 1973)

IV.3 Prittie, Ralph Maynard
Born: Jun 27 1897 Diana Lewis NY
Died:

Prittie, Anna Marjorie (Hewlett)
Born: Sep 24 1903 Waverly Chemung NY
Died:

From Page 7B5

Ralph and Anna were married on June 26, 1924, at Waverly, Chemung County, New York, and live in Amherst, Ohio.

V.1 Prittie, Robert Norman
(Born July 25, 1925)
(See Page 7B8A)

V.2 Prittie, Donald Ralph
(Born Oct. 4, 1926)
(See Page 7B8B)

V.3 Prittie, Gerald Vincent
(Born Jan. 17, 1931)
(See Page 7B8C)

V.1 Prittie, Robert Norman
Born: Jul 25 1925
Died:

Prittie, Lila Mae (Hausman)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 7B8

Robert and Lila were married on December 28, 1946.

VI.1 Prittie, Douglas Robert
(Born Jan. 29, 1952)
Prittie, Joan (Gresser) (1st Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married June 22, 1974) (Divorced 1976)
Prittie, Joan (Tinline) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married December 4, 1982, Lakewood, Ohio)

VI.2 Prittie, David Brian
(Born Aug. 7, 1954)

VI.3 Prittie, Steven Neil
(Born July 10, 1958)

VI.4 Prittie, Nancy Ellen
(Born June 19, 1962)

V.2 Prittie, Donald Ralph
Born: Oct 04 1926
Died:

Prittie, Dorothy Jean (Albright)
Born: c1930
Died:

From Page 7B8

Donald and Dorothy were married on January 1, 1949.

VI.1 Prittie, Gary Donald
(Born Sept. 12, 1953)
(Adopted)

VI.2 Prittie, Tracy
(Born Dec. 6, 1954)

VI.3 Prittie, Pamela Jeanne
(Born Dec. 30, 1956)
(Married Anthony Joseph Brusaino on May 3, 1975)

VII.1 Brusaino, Alexander Joseph
(Born March 11, 1977)

VII.2 Brusaino, Amanda Lee
(Born Oct. 1, 1979)

VI.4 Prittie, Ralph Maynard II
(Born Apr. 6, 1960)

V.3 Prittie, Gerald Vincent
Born: Jan 17 1931
Died:

Prittie, Helen (Henes)
Born: c1935
Died:

From Page 7B8

Gerald and Helen were married on June 13, 1953.

VI.1 Prittie, John Ernest
(Born Oct. 19, 1957)
Prittie, Lisa (Kunkle) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married June 27, 1981)

VI.2 Prittie, Joan Elizabeth
(Born May 27, 1968)

III.1 Bullis, George
Born: 1837
Died:

Bullis, Ann (Bushey)
Born: 1842
Died:

From Page 7B

George was born George Wenborne. After the death of his father in 1847, George was adopted by his grandfather, and thereafter, always went by the name Bullis.

George and Ann were married on March 10, 1858 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada. Ann was the daughter of Adam and Amerilla Bushey.

George and Ann were living on Wolfe Island in 1861 with John Bullis (Born 1793). John may be a brother of William Bullis - see Page 7A.

IV.1 Bullis, Sophronia A.
(Born 1858)
(Died December 29, 1897)
(Married Henry Look on December 2, 1879 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio)

Ref: 179, 491, 498, 666 Rev. 04/27/88

III.5 Wenborne, Louise
Born: Mar 02 1841
Died: 1918

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B

Louise married Wilmer Bradshaw on October 18, 1862. Wilmer was born on December 31, 1839, and died on May 9, 1918.

Louise was brought up by her Uncle and Aunt (William and Caroline (Rose) Bullis) in Oswego, Oswego County, New York, after the death of her father in 1847. (See Page 7F). Louise and Wilmer celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary on October 19, 1912 in Scriba, New York.

IV.1 Bradshaw, Wilmer Jr.
(Born c1864)

Ref: 179, 491, 498, 666 Rev. 12/10/87

II.2 Bullis, Hannah
Born: Jan 02 1818 Sheepshead Eng.
Died: 1906 Oswego Oswego NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 7A

Hannah married Thomas Banister. Thomas was born in 1816, and died in the Civil War at the Battle of Gettysburg, in 1863. They moved from Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada to Oswego, New York about 1843.

III.1 Banister, Lucinda
(Born c1830)
(Died c1840)
(Drowned)

III.2 Banister, Caroline
(Born c1835)
(Died c1840)

III.3 Banister, Lorinda Uretta
(Born c1838)
(Died c1840)

III.4 Banister, Lucinda Ann
(Born July 31, 1840)
(See Page 7I)

III.5 Banister, Thomas
(Born 1842)
(See Page 7I1)

III.6 Banister, Lorinda Uretta
(Born Jan. 23, 1844)
(See Page 7J)

III.7 Banister, John
(Born Nov. 16, 1851)
(Died 1927)
Banister, Della (Gorsline) (Wife)
(Born March 23, 1881)
(Died November 1921)

III.8 Banister, Caroline Elizabeth
(Born Jan. 16, 1854)
(See Page 7K)

III.9 Banister, George Frederick
(Born May 2, 1856)

(See Page 7L)

III.10 Banister, Emma Adelia
(Born Aug. 2, 1858)
(See Page 7L1)

Ref: 179, 491

Rev. 12/20/87

II.5 Bullis, Robert
Born: Jul 22 1823 Sheepshead England
Died: Sep 13 1897 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.

Bullis, Mary Anne (Bulger)
Born: 1831 Ontario Canada
Died: Jan 21 1920

From Page 7A

Robert and Mary Anne were married on March 22, 1848. As eldest son, Robert probably inherited the Bullis Family farm on Wolfe Island.
Robert and Mary Anne were living on Wolfe Island in 1881. He belonged to the Church of England.

III.1 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born July 28, 1849, Ontario, Canada)
(Died April 2, 1934)
(Never married)

III.2 Bullis, William
(Born August 13, 1851, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7M)

III.3 Bullis, John J.
(Born October 2, 1853, Ontario, Canada)
(Died August 16, 1905)
Bullis, Mary Jane (Jones) (Wife)
(Born c1855)

IV.1 Bullis, Elsie
(Born 1903)
(Died 1904)

III.4 Bullis, George
(Born December 17, 1855, Ontario, Canada)
(Died March 7, 1858)

III.5 Bullis, Nancy Adelia
(Born October 28, 1857, Ontario, Canada)
(Died October 18, 1923)
(Married William Leslie)

IV.1 Leslie, Harold
(Born c1880)

III.6 Bullis, Caroline
(Born November 7, 1859, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7N)

III.7 Bullis, Sarah Ann
(Born July 21, 1862, Ontario, Canada)
(Died August 14, 1864)

III.8 Bullis, Eliza Ann
(Born October 6, 1865, Ontario, Canada)
(Died May 29, 1886)

Ref: 179, 361, 666, 682 Rev. 05/02/90

II.6 Bullis, Joseph
Born: Apr 08 1825 Sheepshead England
Died: Nov 02 1892 Chatham Ontario Can.

Bullis, Emmeline (Henderson)
Born: Jan 14 1832
Died: Mar 28 1900 Chatham Ontario Can.

From Page 7A

Joseph and Emmeline were married on March 7, 1849. Joseph was a farmer.

III.1 Bullis, George
(Born 1855, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7E1)

III.2 Bullis, William Henry
(Born Dec. 26, 1857, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7E7)

III.3 Bullis, Samuel
(Born 1860, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7P)

III.4 Bullis, John Edwin
(Born Aug. 6, 1865, Chatham, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7E2)

III.5 Bullis, Lucy Naomi
(Born 1851, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Thomas Keyes and had ten children)

III.6 Bullis, Eliza Ann
(Born 1853, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7E5)

III.7 Bullis, Emmaline
(Born May 24, 1863)
(See Page 7E6)

III.8 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born c1865)

Ref: 179, 498, 662, 666 Rev. 07/07/94

III.1 Bullis, George
Born: 1855 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died: Hardings Virginia

Bullis, Rose (Fannis)
Born: c1860 Ypsilanti Mich
Died:

From Page 7E

George homesteaded at Loon Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada in October of 1902. He applied for homestead for his son, Harry, in October of 1902 also.

IV.1 Bullis, Harry Spencer
(Born Feb. 3, 1885, Chatham, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7E13)

Ref: 179, 404, 666, 714 Rev. 04/30/92

III.4 Bullis, John Edwin
Born: Aug 06 1865 Chatham Ontario Can.
Died: 1921

Bullis, Martha Emily (Holmes)
Born: 1865 Raleigh Ontario Can.
Died: 1897

From Page 7E

John and Martha were married August 27, 1888, at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, by the Rev. John Yorks.
Martha was the daughter of Alexander Holmes and Kathleen Amy (Dulce) Holmes. John and Martha lived in Texas and Hastings-on-the-Hudson, New York.

IV.1 Bullis, John Edwin Jr.
(Born c1890)

IV.2 Bullis, Edith Amy Holmes
(Born March 15, 1897, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
(See Page 7E3)

Ref: 179, 498, 662, 666 Rev. 02/14/89

IV.2 Bullis, Edith Amy Holmes
Born: Mar 15 1897 Watertown Jefferson NY
Died: Aug 05 1976 Detroit Wayne Mich.

Born:
Died:

From Page 7E2

Married Henry Barthel Steinbach on June 3, 1926, at Grosse Point, Michigan, at the home of Henry B. Joy. Henry was born on January 21, 1893, at Dorchester, Iowa, and died on November 21, 1958 in New York City of a brain tumor.

V.1 Steinbach, Helen Joy
(Born Sept. 15, 1929, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)
(See Page 7E4)

Ref: 179, 498, 662, 666 Rev. 12/10/87

V.1 Steinbach, Helen Joy
Born: Sep 15 1929 Detroit Wayne Mich.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7E3

Married Albert Charles Dickson Jr. on June 30, 1951, at Grosse Point, Michigan. Albert was born on March 18, 1927, in Detroit, Michigan. Albert and Joy live in Galesburg, Illinois.

VI.1 Dickson, Henry Charles
(Born July 16, 1953, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)
(See Page 7E12)

VI.2 Dickson, Clark Barthell
(Born March 20, 1956, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)
Dickson, Andrea (Roumell) (Wife)
(Born June 11, 1956)
(Married June 19, 1982, Detroit, Michigan)
(Clark is an Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon)

VII.1 Dickson, Alexandra
(Born June 4, 1987)

VII.2 Dickson, Alana
(Born November 7, 1992)

VI.3 Dickson, Helen Joy
(Born Sept. 5, 1960, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)

VI.4 Dickson, Albert Charles III
(Born July 8, 1962, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)
(Married June, 1994)

III.6 Bullis, Eliza Ann
Born: 1853 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7E

Married William Newkirk and lived in Chatham, Ontario, Canada.

William and Eliza had eleven children.

IV.1 Newkirk, Alice
(Born Sept. 1877, Canada)
(Living with William and Adelyn Bullis (See Page 7E7), at 124 University Avenue, Rochester, New York in 1900)

Ref: 179, 498 Rev. 12/10/87

III.7 Bullis, Emmaline
Born: May 24 1863
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7E

Married John McKinley of Chatham, Ontario, Canada.
John died c1935.

IV.1 McKinley, John Roy
(Born c1888)
(Died c1935)
(Never married)

III.2 Bullis, William Henry
Born: Dec 26 1857 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died: Jun 24 1917 Rochester Monroe NY

Bullis, Adelyn Frances (Ford)
Born: Sep 15 1864 Mitchell Ontario Can.
Died: Jan 05 1941 Irondequoit Monroe NY

From Page 7E

William and Adelyn lived at 234 University Avenue, Rochester, Monroe County, New York. William was a Doctor at the Homopathic Hospital in Rochester, New York. He is buried in Chatham, Ontario, Canada. The Adelyn Frances Ford Genealogy is traceable to 1085 A.D. in the Book of Doomsday, Tintagel, Cornwall, England. In 1896, William and Adelyn lived at 133 Woodward Street, Rochester, New York.

IV.1 Bullis, William Ormond Ford
(Born March 16, 1908, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(See Page 7E8)

Ref: 5, 179, 444, 498

Rev. 08/19/88

IV.1 Bullis, William Ormond Ford
Born: Mar 16 1908 Rochester Monroe NY
Died:

Bullis, Katherine Mae (Bishop)
Born: Jul 24 1908 Ann Arbor Mich
Died:

From Page 7E7

William and Katherine were married on May 24, 1932 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, lived in Rochester, and now live in Florida. In 1941, William and Katherine were living at 97 Avenue C, Point Pleasant, New York.

V.1 Bullis, Barbara Louise
(Born Dec. 8, 1932)
(See Page 7E9)

V.2 Bullis, William Ormond
(Born June 26, 1940)
(See Page 7E10)

V.3 Bullis, Joanne Kay
(Born March 25, 1945)
(See Page 7E11)

Ref: 5, 179, 444, 498 Rev. 08/19/88

V.1 Bullis, Barbara Louise
Born: Dec 08 1932
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7E8

Barbara married John Kessler in 1960, and lived in West Webster, Monroe County, New York. In 1958, Barbara, an Office Clerk, was living at 97 Corley Drive, Irondequoit, New York.

VI.1 Kessler, Katherine Ann
(Born March 22, 1962)

VI.2 Kessler, Sharon
(Born Oct. 12, 1963)

VI.3 Kessler, James
(Born Nov. 14, 1964)

Ref: 5, 179, 444, 498

Rev. 08/19/88

V.2 Bullis, William Ormond
Born: Jun 26 1940
Died:

Bullis, Joyce (Tripp)
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 7E8

William was in the U.S. Navy in 1958. William and Joyce lived in Ironton, Missouri.

VI.1 Bullis, Catina
(Born c1965)

VI.2 Bullis, Christopher
(Born c1967)

Ref: 5, 179, 498 Rev. 12/15/87

V.3 Bullis, Joanne Kay
Born: Mar 25 1945
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7E8

Joanne married Lawrence Dailor in Rochester, Monroe County, New York and lived in Spokane, Washington. In 1964, Joanne, a Student, was living at 1145 Plymouth Avenue, Rochester, New York.

VI.1 Dailor, Sean
(Born c1965)

VI.2 Dailor, Tamara
(Born c1967)

Ref: 5, 179, 444, 498

Rev. 08/19/88

VI.1 Dickson, Henry Charles
Born: Jul 16 1953 Detroit Wayne Mich.
Died:

Dickson, Ellen (Kelly)
Born: Nov 05 1951
Died:

From Page 7E4

Henry and Ellen were married on May 28, 1977, at Boston, Massachusetts.

VII.1 Dickson, Laura
(Born April 8, 1982)

VII.2 Dickson, Julia
(Born January 21, 1984)

IV.1 Bullis, Harry Spencer
Born: Feb 03 1885 Chatham Ontario Can.
Died: May 05 1946 Weems Lancaster Co Vir.

Bullis, Inez Hope (Clayton)
Born: Oct 16 1886 Hyattsville Pr. Georges MD
Died: Oct 16 1972 Weems Lancaster Co Vir.

From Page 7E1

Harry and Inez were married in 1908 in Hyattsville, Maryland. Inez was the daughter of William Hope Clayton and Sarah R. (Williams) Clayton of Virginia and Maryland.

V.1 Bullis, Edna Ione
(Born Aug. 20, 1910, Hyattsville, Maryland)
(Married Walter Hughlett)

V.2 Bullis, George Oswald
(Born Sept. 5, 1912, Hardings, Virginia)
(See Page 7E14)

V.3 Bullis, Harry Spencer Jr.
(Born Oct. 1, 1913, Hardings, Virginia)
(See Page 7E13A)

V.4 Bullis, Ruth Iris
(Born Apr. 4, 1915, Hardings, Virginia)
(Married H. Haydon)

V.5 Bullis, William Kirkwood
(Born May 20, 1923, Kilmarnock, Virginia)
(Died January, 1973)
(Killed in a farm accident in Florida)
(Married four times)

Ref: 179, 404, 666, 714, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

V.3 Bullis, Harry Spencer Jr.
Born: Oct 01 1913 Hardings Virginia
Died:

Bullis, Suzie Emma (Conklin)
Born: Apr 27 1914
Died:

From Page 7E13

Bullis, Mary Roy (Baker) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Died 1978)

Bullis, Dorothy (Downey) (3rd Wife)
(born c1924)

Harry and Suzie were married on July 27, 1936 at Heatsville, Northumberland County, Virginia. They are now divorced. Suzie has remarried and has one son by that marriage - Daniel Robert Foxwell.

VI.1 Bullis, Dorothy Hope
(Born June 28, 1937)
(Married four times)

VI.2 Bullis, Harry Spencer III
(Born March 19, 1939, Weems, Lancaster Co. Virginia)
(See Page 7E13B)

VI.3 Bullis, Elwood Clayton
(Born March 5, 1943, Mt. Holly, Westmoreland County, Virginia)
(See Page 7E13C)

VI.2 Bullis, Harry Spencer III
Born: Mar 19 1939 Weems Lancaster Co Vir.
Died:

Bullis, Patricia Anne (Jenkins)
Born: Aug 18 1940
Died: Oct 16 1985

From Page 7E13A

Bullis, Barbara Ann (Wright) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married October 9, 1986)

Harry and Patricia were married on January 2, 1957 at Elkton, Maryland. Harry served in the United States Air Force from 1956 thru 1976, was a commercial fisherman for 14 years, and is now a tree farmer.

Harry and his family now live in Gordonsville, Virginia.

VII.1 Bullis, Harry Spencer IV
(Born September 27, 1957, Fort Belvoir, Virginia)
(See Page 7E13D)

VII.2 Bullis, Larry Ray
(Born May 20, 1959, Travis Air Force Base, California)
(See Page 7E13E)

VII.3 Bullis, Gary Jay
(Born October 24, 1962, Columbus Air Force Base, Mississippi)
(See Page 7E13F)

VII.4 Bullis, Mary Anne
(Born August 13, 1971, Okinawa, Japan)
(Married Bryan Childress and now lives in South Carolina)

VI.3 Bullis, Elwood Clayton
Born: Mar 05 1943 Mt. Holly Westmoreland Vir.
Died:

Bullis, Cynthia Lee (Hipler)
Born: c1945 Fairfax Virginia
Died:

From Page 7E13A

Bullis, Dorothy Elizabeth (Payne) (2nd Wife)
(Born April 15, 1954, Jolo, West Virginia)

Westi Jo is the daughter of Elwood and Cynthia, and Brian, Tammy and Kevin are the children of Elwood and Dorothy.

VII.1 Bullis, Westi Jo
(Born June 16, 1967, Fairfax, Virginia)
(Married name - Wood)

VII.2 Bullis, Brian Keith
(Born January 21, 1971, Welch, West Virginia)

VII.3 Bullis Tammy Jo
(Born April 13, 1973, Welch, West Virginia)

VII.4 Bullis, Kevin Spencer
(Born September 19, 1979, Fairfax, Virginia)

VII.1 Bullis, Harry Spencer IV
Born: Sep 27 1957 Fort Belvoir Virginia
Died:

Bullis, Lisa (Brown)
Born: c1960
Died:

From Page 7E13B

Bullis, Janice (Gillian) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1960)

VIII.1 Bullis, Harry Spencer V
(Born January 9, 1981)
(Harry is the son of Harry Spencer IV and Lisa)

VII.2 Bullis, Larry Ray
Born: May 20 1959 Travis AFB California
Died:

Bullis, Terri (Hynson)
Born: c1960
Died:

From Page 7E13B

Bullis, Kathy (Greenwood) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1964)

Larry Jr. is the son of Larry Sr. and Terri, and Christopher and Jeston are the children of Larry Sr. and Kathy.

VIII.1 Bullis, Larry Ray Jr.
(Born May 5, 1981)

VIII.2 Bullis, Christopher Kyle
(Born September 18, 1988)

VIII.3 Bullis, Jeston Leon
(Born January, 1992)

VII.3 Bullis, Gary Jay
Born: Oct 24 1962 Columbus AFB Mississippi
Died:

Bullis, Carilyn Jean (Oord)
Born: c1965 Canada
Died:

From Page 7E13B

VIII.1 Bullis, Christiana Anne
(Born May 16, 1984)

VIII.2 Bullis, Kelly Michelle
(Born May 4, 1988)

V.2 Bullis, George Oswald
Born: Sep 05 1912 Hardings Virginia
Died: Aug 1984 Virginia

Bullis, Margaret M. (Talbott)
Born: Sep 08 1917 Weems Virginia
Died:

From Page 7E13

George and Margaret were married on November 16, 1936 at Ellicott City, Maryland. Margaret is the daughter of Joshua Talbott and Mary (Waldon) Talbott.

VI.1 Bullis, George Oswald Jr.
(Born Dec. 12, 1939, Weems, Virginia)
(Died July 31, 1963)
Bullis, Fay (Gill) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married November 5, 1960)

VI.2 Bullis, E. Wayne
(Born Aug. 19, 1945, Weems, Virginia)
Bullis, Pamila (Culley)(Wife)
(Born c1949)
(Married August 17, 1968)
(Wayne is an M.D.)

VII.1 Bullis, Timothy
(Born 1971)

VII.2 Bullis, Amy
(Born 1974)

Ref: 179, 404, 666, 714, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

II.7 Bullis, William Alanson
Born: Nov 02 1826 Sheepshead England
Died: Jul 03 1900 Oswego Oswego Co. NY

Bullis, Caroline (Rose)
Born: Mar 02 1829 York Yorkshire England
Died: Sep 07 1912 Oswego Oswego Co. NY

From Page 7A

William moved from Wolfe Island to Oswego, New York in 1843. Caroline was the daughter of John Rose. The Rose Family arrived in New York from England on August 28, 1832. John Rose was born on August 12, 1791 and died on October 18, 1855. William and Caroline celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in Oswego, New York on October 11, 1896. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, New York in Plot 78-L. Samuel Bullis, (born 1848, Cornwall, England, - died July 20, 1871, Oswego, New York), probably a cousin, is buried in the same plot. William and Caroline were married on October 11, 1846, at Oswego, New York. William's occupation was a wood-worker.

III.1 Bullis, Mary Elizabeth
(Born March 21, 1848, Oswego, NY)
(Died Nov. 11, 1873)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, NY)

III.2 Bullis, William Alanson
(Born Dec. 6, 1849, Oswego, NY)
(See Page 7Q)

III.3 Bullis, John Edgar
(Born July 7, 1851, Oswego, NY)
(Died Sept. 19, 1851, Oswego, NY)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, NY)

III.4 Bullis, Emelia Adelia
(Born Oct. 17, 1854, Oswego, NY)
(Died May 1, 1858, Oswego, NY)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, NY)

III.5 Bullis, George Edmund
(Born Oct. 5, 1859, Oswego, NY)
(See Page 7R)

III.6 Bullis, Frederick Henry
(Born May 14, 1863, Oswego, NY)
(Died June 28, 1863, Oswego, NY)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, NY)

III.7 Bullis, Charles Joseph
(Born June 7, 1860, Oswego, NY)
(Died Sept. 4, 1863, Oswego, NY)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, NY)

III.8 Bullis, Carrie Louise
(Born June 10, 1866, Oswego, NY)
(Died Aug. 22, 1955, Oswego, NY)
(Married 1st, Byron R. VanAlstyne on November 9, 1912 at Oswego, New York by the Rev. Berton J. Lehigh. Witnesses were Carrie's brother, George Edmund Bullis, and his wife, Ida Hannah (Wood) Bullis)
(Byron was born in 1851 in Oswego, Oswego County, New York and died on July 12, 1917. He was the son of John VanAlstyne and Marinda (Reed) VanAlstyne)
(At the time of their marriage, Bryon lived at 37 Laurence Street, Oswego, New York and Carrie lived at 192 East 7th Street, Oswego, New York)
(Carrie married 2nd, Arthur Miner on October 6, 1931 at Oswego, New York)

III.9 Bullis, Rosalie Jane
(Born Dec. 20, 1867, Oswego, NY)
(Died Aug. 14, 1868, Syracuse, NY)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, NY)

III.10 Bullis, Lucy Ann
(Born Dec. 5, 1869)
(Died Sept. 2, 1870)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, NY)

III.11 Bullis, Cora May
(Born c1855, Oswego, NY)
(Died Aug. 25, 1880)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Oswego, NY)

Ref: 179, 498, 575 Rev. 06/28/95

II.8 Bullis, Anne
Born: Jul 18 1829 Liverpool Eng.
Died: Mar 30 1904 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 7A

Anne married Richard Bolton on March 9, 1847. Richard was born in Ireland and died on March 1, 1878 at Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada. Richard's name was originally spelled Boulton.

III.1 Bolton, William
(Born Jan. 1, 1848, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Oct. 2, 1929, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
Bolton, Maria (Woodman) (Wife)
(Born c1850)

III.2 Bolton, Mary Elizabeth
(Born July 2, 1849, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Jan. 6, 1930, Chicago, Illinois)
(Married Robert Dowie)

III.3 Bolton, Lucinda Caroline
(Born July 28, 1851, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Aug. 2, 1868, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)

III.4 Bolton, John
(Born May 12, 1853, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Apr. 22, 1895, Croswell, Alabama)

III.5 Bolton, Richard
(Born Apr. 3, 1855, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died May 25, 1858, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)

III.6 Bolton, Samuel Thomas
(Born Sept. 18, 1857, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died May 7, 1920, Minsetta, Minnesota)

III.7 Bolton, Richard
(Born Feb. 26, 1860, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
Bolton, Anna (Abbott) (1st Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Died c1880, two months after marriage)
Bolton, Minnie (Brown) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1860)

III.8 Bolton, George Edward
(Born July 30, 1862, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Aug. 24, 1924, Woodville, NY)
Bolton, Fannie Minerva (Abbott) (Wife)
(Born c1865)

(Married February 16, 1886)

III.9 Bolton, Lucy Ann
(Born Aug. 28, 1864, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7G2)

III.10 Bolton, Lucinda
(Born June 26, 1869, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died June 12, 1940, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Married George McCready)

III.11 Bolton, Robert
(Born Oct. 10, 1872, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Feb. 18, 1917, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
Bolton, Nellie Ann (Brown) (Wife)
(Born c1875)

Ref: 179, 491 Rev. 12/20/87

II.9 Bullis, John
Born: Dec 05 1831 Marysville Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 09 1915 Emerson Manitoba Can.

Bullis, Elizabeth (Davis-King)
Born: Jun 23 1830 Steuben County New York
Died: Nov 01 1917 Emerson Manitoba Can.

From Page 7A

John and Elizabeth were married on September 28, 1858 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, and lived in Wolfe Island, Ontario, and Emerson, Manitoba, Canada. Elizabeth was the daughter of Mathew and Hannah (Balls) Davis. John was a farmer and carpenter. William King, Elizabeth's first husband, was born in 1826 and died on May 15, 1856. Richard King, (Born 1801, England), was living with John and Elizabeth in 1881.

III.1 Bullis, Wilhelmina E.
(Born 1855, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died 1931)
(Birth name King. Adopted by John)

III.2 Bullis, Joseph
(Born June 20, 1859, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Jan. 1, 1951, Emerson, Manitoba, Canada)
(Never married)
(Joseph a Harness Maker, lived in Emerson, Manitoba, Canada)

III.3 Bullis, William John
(Born Feb. 3, 1862, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7S)

III.4 Bullis, Matthew
(Born Apr. 10, 1864, Marysville, Wolfe Island, Ont. Can)
(See Page 7T)

III.5 Bullis, Robert
(Born Nov. 1, 1866, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7G3)

III.6 Bullis, John Jay
(Born July 9, 1869, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7U)

III.7 Bullis, Gertrude E.
(Born Feb. 4, 1873, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Jan. 20, 1948, Emerson, Manitoba, Canada)
(Never married)
(Lived Emerson, Manitoba, Canada)

III.8 Bullis, Bidwell Thaddeus

(Born Dec. 13, 1876, Marysville, Wolfe Island, Ont. Can)
(See Page 7V)

Ref: 179, 506, 666 Rev. 06/10/94

III.9 Bolton, Lucy Ann
Born: Aug 28 1864 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died: Jul 16 1932 Savannah Wayne NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 7G

Lucy married James Theophilus (Chip) Abbott on March 15, 1882.

IV.1 Abbott, George
(Born 1885, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(Died 1944, Mansville, NY)
Abbott, Eva May (Alexander) (Wife)
(Born 1899)
(Died 1968)

V.1 Abbott, Sarah Lucia
(Born 1912)
(Married name Blenis, lives South Plymouth, NY)

Ref: 179, 491 Rev.12/20/87

III.5 Bullis, Robert
Born: Nov 01 1866 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died: Sep 17 1933

Bullis, Della M. (Mosier)
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 7G1

Robert and Della were married in Emerson, Manitoba, Canada, and homesteaded at Aldburg, Saskatchewan on July 9, 1906.

IV.1 Bullis, Richard
(Born c1895)
(Lived Saskatchewan, Canada)

IV.2 Bullis, Della May
(Born c1900)

Ref: 179, 506, 666 Rev. 07/12/90

III.6 Wenborne, Mary
Born: Mar 17 1847
Died: Oct 09 1929

Born:
Died:

From Page 7B

Mary married Jacob Boyd. Jacob was born of April 11, 1834, and died on August 25, 1906.

IV.1 Boyd, Emma Louise
(Born Dec. 18, 1865)
(Died June 10, 1952)
(Married William Kemp)

IV.2 Boyd, Laura Etta
(Born Sept. 30, 1868)
(Died Feb. 14, 1905)
(Married name Glasgow)

IV.3 Boyd, Wilmer
(Born Sept. 18, 1870)
(Died Sept. 15, 1957)
Boyd, Annie (Melville) (Wife)
(Born c1870)

IV.4 Boyd, Mabel Gertrude
(Born April 14, 1875)
(See Page 7H1)

IV.5 Boyd, George Andrew
(Born April 5, 1878)
Boyd, Clara (McDonald) (1st Wife)
(Born c1880)
Boyd, Laura (Keyes) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1885)

IV.6 Boyd, Robert Corden
(Born Dec. 13, 1880)
Boyd, Mary (Moran) (1st Wife)
(Born c1880)
Died 1952)
Boyd, Alberta ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1885)
(Died 1962)

IV.7 Boyd, Harry Emerson
(Born Dec. 10, 1885)
(See Page 7H2)

IV.4 Boyd, Mabel Gertrude
Born: Apr 14 1875
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7H

Married 1st, Rodney Moore.

Married 2nd, Harry Ainsworth.

V.1 Moore, William
(Born c1900)

V.2 Moore, Edith
(Born c1902)

V.3 Moore, Laura
(Born c1905)

IV.7 Boyd, Harry Emerson
Born: Dec 10 1885
Died:

Boyd, Emeline (Healy)
Born: c1885
Died: 1963

From Page 7H

Harry and Emeline were married on October 14, 1914.

V.1 Boyd, Clarence
(Born c1905)
Boyd, Dorothy (Davis) (Wife)
(Born c1905)

V.2 Boyd, Ila
(Born c1907)
(Married Bruce Henderson)

V.3 Boyd, Barbara
(Born c1909)
(Married Howard Roselle)

III.4 Banister, Lucinda Ann
Born: Jul 31 1840
Died: Mar 20 1926

Born:
Died:

From Page 7C

Lucinda married Joseph Newman.

IV.1 Newman, Carrie
(Born c1863)

IV.2 Newman, Charles
(Born c1865)

IV.3 Newman, Della
(Born 1868)
(Died 1944)
(Married Calvin Crouch)

III.5 Banister, Thomas
Born: 1842
Died: 1881

Banister, Frances (Budds)
Born: c1845
Died: c1880

From Page 7C

Thomas and Frances died when their daughter, Jessie, was very young, so she was brought up by her grandmother.

IV.1 Banister, Jessie
(Born July 20, 1872)
(Died 1933)
(Married John Agne)

III.6 Banister, Lorinda Uretta
Born: Jan 23 1844
Died: Nov 23 1927

Born:
Died:

From Page 7C

Married Willis Brunot. "Rettie" was said to have been in love with William Brunot, but he died of fever during the Civil War, so then she married his twin brother, Willis, who was later wounded during the Civil War. Willis was born November 7, 1841, and died May 27, 1898.

IV.1 Brunot, William Thomas
(Born Jan. 17, 1864)
(Died May 1, 1897)

IV.2 Brunot, Mary
(Born March 13, 1867)
(Died Sept. 15, 1867)

IV.3 Brunot, Willis Edward
(Born Feb. 23, 1869)
(Died Dec. 20, 1930)

IV.4 Brunot, Minnie Louise
(Born March 9, 1872)
(Died April 8, 1895)

IV.5 Brunot, Alfred D.
(Born Feb. 13, 1877)
(Died Oct. 10, 1877)

IV.6 Brunot, Albert
(Born May 12, 1879)
(See Page 7J1)

IV.6 Brunot, Albert
Born: May 12 1879
Died: Mar 17 1966

Brunot, Edith (Foote)
Born: 1882
Died:

From Page 7J

V.1 Brunot, Willis
(Born June 6, 1905)

V.2 Brunot, Minnie
(Born c1907)

V.3 Brunot, Albert
(Born c1909)

V.4 Brunot, Mary
(Born c1911)

III.8 Banister, Caroline Elizabeth
Born: Jan 16 1854
Died: Jan 11 1908

Born:
Died:

From Page 7C

Caroline married John Steel on October 29, 1872. John was born on May 6, 1844, England and died on April 5, 1932.

IV.1 Steel, George William
(Born July 10, 1873)
(Died Oct. 2, 1902)
(Never married)

IV.2 Steel, John Edward
(Born Dec. 4, 1875)
(See Page 7K1)

IV.3 Steel, Frank Wardwell
(Born Dec. 5, 1876)
(Died July 26, 1880)

IV.4 Steel, Clara Elizabeth
(Born Dec. 18, 1878)
(Died May 8, 1965)
(Married James Donahue on November 26, 1912. James was born on September 18, 1879, and died on July 26, 1945)

IV.5 Steel, Ida May
(Born July 14, 1881)
(Died Aug. 20, 1964)
(Never married)

IV.6 Steel, Frederick Henry
(Born Dec. 26, 1885)
(Died Oct. 24, 1960)
(Never married)

IV.7 Steel, Charles Walter
(Born Dec. 22, 1887)
(Died Nov. 21, 1959)
(Never married)

IV.8 Steel, Grace
(Born Apr. 5, 1891)
(See Page 7K2)

IV.9 Steel, Laura Marian
(Born Dec. 28, 1899)
(See Page 7K3)

Ref: 179, 491

Rev. 07/07/94

IV.2 Steel, John Edward
Born: Dec 04 1875
Died: May 19 1944

Steel, Catherine (DeLavan)
Born: Mar 04 1880
Died:

From Page 7K

John and Catherine were married on April 25, 1907.

V.1 Steel, Edna
(Born Jan. 5, 1909)
(Died Apr. 4, 1956)

V.2 Steel, Walter DeLavan
(Born Oct. 20, 1915)
Steel, Doris I. (Miller) (Wife)
(Born c1915)

VI.1 Steel, John
(Born June 16, 1946)

VI.2 Steel, Craig
(Born April 4, 1953)

VI.3 Steel, Scott
(Born June 5, 1954)
(Died July 12, 1956)

IV.8 Steel, Grace
Born: Apr 05 1891
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7K

Grace married Leslie Nostrant on September 13, 1919. Leslie was born on May 19, 1890 and died on December 27, 1957.

V.1 Nostrant, Robert Farnsworth
(Born July 5, 1920)
(See Page 7K4)

V.2 Nostrant, John Leslie
(Born August 7, 1921)
(See Page 7K5)

V.3 Nostrant, Richard Steel
(Born September 30, 1926)
(See Page 7K6)

IV.9 Steel, Laura Marian
Born: Dec 28 1899
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7K

Laura married Willard Stewart on August 29, 1924.

V.1 Stewart, Jay Allen
(Born May 26, 1928)
Stewart, Lotta Margareta (Osterberg) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married December 27, 1951)
(No children)

V.2 Stewart, Willard Adrian
(Born Jan. 19, 1930)
(See Page 7K3A)

V.3 Stewart, Carolyn Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 13, 1936)
(See Page 7K3B)

V.2 Stewart, Willard Adrian
Born: Jan 19 1930
Died:

Stewart, Jane (Johnson)
Born: c1930
Died:

From Page 7K3

Willard and Jane were married on June 25, 1955.

VI.1 Stewart, Willard Adrian Jr.
(Born May 8, 1956)

VI.2 Stewart, Jill Lynne
(Born May 5, 1959)

V.3 Stewart, Carolyn Elizabeth
Born: Sep 13 1936
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7K3

Carolyn married Mitchell James Billis on December 23, 1959.

VI.1 Billis, Christine
(Born November 15, 1960)

VI.2 Billis, Mitchell
(Born March 25, 1962)

VI.3 Billis, Scott David
(Born September 30, 1963)

VI.4 Billis, Kara
(Born November 2, 1965)

V.1 Nostrant, Robert Farnsworth
Born: Jul 05 1920
Died:

Nostrant, Jean Elizabeth (Smith)
Born: Mar 03 1926
Died: Apr 01 1961 Toledo Ohio

From Page 7K2

Robert and Jean were married on July 7, 1952, and lived in Sylvania, Ohio.

VI.1 Nostrant, George Frederick
(Born Nov. 12, 1953, Toledo, Ohio)

VI.2 Nostrant, William Bleecker
(Born May 25, 1955, Toledo, Ohio)

VI.3 Nostrant, Scott Van
(Born Aug. 11, 1958, Toledo, Ohio)

VI.4 Nostrant, Bruce Charles
(Born March 1, 1961, Toledo, Ohio)

V.2 Nostrant, John Leslie
Born: Aug 07 1921
Died:

Nostrant, Rosemary (Williams)
Born: Nov 19 1922
Died: Jun 14 1956

From Page 7K2

Nostrant, Phyllis (Klock) (2nd Wife)
(Born July 12, 1935, Rome, Oneida County, NY)

John and Rosemary were married on June 27, 1945.

John and Phyllis live in Baldwinsville, New York.

VI.1 Nostrant, Peter Williams
(Born Oct. 26, 1946, Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY)

VI.2 Nostrant, Pamela Jean
(Born Feb. 19, 1951, Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY)

VI.3 Nostrant, Patricia Jane
(Born Nov. 1, 1960, Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)

VI.4 Nostrant, John Clifford
(Born Oct. 8, 1963, Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)

V.3 Nostrant, Richard Steel
Born: Sep 30 1926
Died:

Nostrant, Barbara (Orman)
Born: Jul 12 1929
Died:

From Page 7K2

Richard and Barbara were married on December 27, 1952 and live in New Berlin, New York.

VI.1 Nostrant, Sally Lynn
(Born Nov. 20, 1953, Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY)

VI.2 Nostrant, James Charles
(Born Feb. 14, 1957, Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY)

VI.3 Nostrant, Susan Elaine
(Born Aug. 29, 1960, Oneida, Oneida County, NY)

III.9 Banister, George Frederick
Born: May 02 1856
Died:

Banister, Una
Born: c1860
Died:

From Page 7C

IV.1 Banister, Ida
(Born c1881)
(Married Jack Standish)

III.10 Banister, Emma Adelia
Born: Aug 02 1858
Died: Dec 27 1958

Born:
Died:

From Page 7C

Emma married Frederick Bradshaw. Frederick was born in 1851, and died on December 1, 1913.

IV.1 Bradshaw, Grace B.
(Born August 9, 1885)
(Died April 14, 1965)

IV.2 Bradshaw, Frederick
(Born July 13, 1888)
Bradshaw, Stella Edith (Hodgins) (Wife)
(Born c1890)

V.1 Bradshaw, Ralph
(Born c1910)

V.2 Bradshaw, Jean
(Born c1912)

IV.3 Bradshaw, Florence
(Born July 4, 1895)
(Died June 28, 1966)

III.2 Bullis, William
Born: Aug 13 1851 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died: Oct 19 1924 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.

Bullis, Edith Maude (Abbott)
Born: Sep 11 1869 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died: May 18 1933

From Page 7D

William and Edith were married in 1892. The Abbott Family were English Loyalists during the Revolutionary War, left the United States, and settled on Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada.

IV.1 Bullis, Robert Edward
(Born May 17, 1893)
(See Page 7M1)

IV.2 Bullis, Elsie
(Born c1898)
(Died c1900)

IV.3 Bullis, George Abbott
(Born Apr. 30, 1902, Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7M2)

Ref: 179, 180, 181, 361, 682 Rev. 07/08/94

IV.1 Bullis, Robert Edward
Born: May 17 1893
Died: 1965

Bullis, Della (Gillespie)
Born: 1894
Died: Dec 1989 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.

From Page 7M

V.1 Bullis, Claire Leone
(Born December 2, 1916)
(Married James K. Stevenson)

V.2 Bullis, Hubert Leslie
(Born c1918)
Bullis, Margaret (Wise) (Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Lives Calgary, Alberta, Canada)

V.3 Bullis, Muriel Eileen
(Born March 26, 1921)
(Married 1st, Joseph McKenna)
(Married 2nd, Everet White)

Ref: 179, 180, 181, 361, 682 Rev. 05/04/90

IV.3 Bullis, George Abbott
Born: Apr 30 1902 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Jessie Maria Elizabeth (Geen)
Born: Apr 22 1900 Fuller Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 7M

George and Jessie were married on July 24, 1929 at Kingston, Ontario, Canada. Jessie was the daughter of Charles Henry Geen and Mary Emma (Lighthall) Geen of Thomasburg, Ontario, Canada.

V.1 Bullis, Clayton George
(Born May 23, 1932, Kingston, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 7M3)

V.2 Bullis, Norma Jean
(Born Feb. 4, 1937, Kingston, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Peter Michael Brandon on August 17, 1963)

Ref: 179, 180, 181, 361, 682 Rev. 12/22/87

V.1 Bullis, Clayton George
Born: May 23 1932 Kingston Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Eva Jacqueline (Pye)
Born: Mar 29 1932 Carleton Place Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 7M2

Clayton and Eva were married on May 4, 1955 at Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada. Eva is the daughter of Lawrence Pye and Bertha (Kerr) Pye of Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada. In 1980, Lawrence was the Canadian High Commissioner to Nigeria.

VI.1 Bullis, Brent Jay
(Born Jan. 20, 1958, Toronto, Ontario, Canada)

VI.2 Bullis, Scott Gregory
(Born Aug. 6, 1962, Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 179, 180, 181, 361, 682 Rev. 12/22/87

III.6 Bullis, Caroline
Born: Nov 07 1859 Ontario Canada
Died: Feb 02 1938

Born:
Died:

From Page 7D

Caroline married James Kyle. James was born in 1861, and died in 1895. He was the son of Joseph Kyle, born 1814, died 1895.

IV.1 Kyle, Maude Elizabeth
(Born 1885)
(Died June, 1966)
(Married Robert W. Horne. Robert was born in 1872 and died in 1940)
(The Horne Family has run the Ferry from Cape Vincent, New York, to Wolfe Island, Ontario, for many years)

V.1 Horne, Norman
(Born 1909)
(Died 1987)
Horne, Nellie (Muchian) (Wife)
(Born c1905)

V.2 Horne, Wyona
(Born 1915)
(Died 1970)
(Married John Halliday in 1940. John was born in 1915, and died in 1970)

VI.1 Halliday, Murray
(Born c1941)

IV.2 Kyle, Sanford
(Born 1887)
(Died 1949)
Kyle, Edith (Smith) (Wife)
(Born c1880)

V.1 Kyle, Sanford
(Born c1900)
Kyle, Emily (Davis) (Wife)
(Born c1900)

IV.3 Kyle, William
(Born 1889)
(Died 1977)
Kyle, Stella (Walker) (Wife)
(Born c1880)
(Married 1913)

V.1 Kyle, Howard
(Born c1900)
Kyle, Olga (Hulton) (Wife)
(Born c1900)

V.2 Kyle, Doris Mae
(Born 1918)
(Married Henry Halliday. Henry died on May 9, 1989)

IV.4 Kyle, George
(Born 1891)
(Died 1977)
Kyle, Leola (Cramp) (1st Wife)
(Born c1880)
Kyle, Mabel (White) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1885)

V.1 Kyle, Thelma
(Born c1905)
(Married Oscar Lamb)

V.2 Kyle, Vivian
(Born c1906)
(Married 1st, Victor Newton)
(Married 2nd, Bruce Wooley)

IV.5 Kyle, Robert
(Born 1894)
(Died 1960)
Kyle, Charlotte (Tremain) (Wife)
(Born c1885)

V.1 Kyle, Burnell
(Born c1910)

V.2 Kyle, Roberta
(Born c1911)
(Married Wilfred Smith)

V.3 Kyle, Delman
(Born c1915)

Ref: 179, 361, 682

III.3 Bullis, Samuel
Born: 1860 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Amelia (McNaughton)
Born: c1860
Died:

From Page 7E

Bullis, Mary Ann (Bullis) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1865)

Samuel and his family lived in Chatham, Ontario, Canada.

IV.1 Bullis, Jean
(Born c1890)
(Married Frederick Crago and lived in Chatham, Ontario, Canada)

IV.2 Bullis, Marion
(Born c1892)
(Married name Farr. Lived London, Ontario, Canada)

IV.3 Bullis, Doris
(Born c1895)
(Married name Green. Lived Chatham, Ontario, Canada)

IV.4 Bullis, Arnold
(Born c1900)
(Lived Woodstock, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 179, 662, 666 Rev. 12/15/87

III.2 Bullis, William Alanson
Born: Dec 06 1849 Oswego Oswego NY
Died: Mar 17 1928 Brooklyn NY

Bullis, Ida Marilda (Bradshaw)
Born: Oct 24 1854 Oswego Oswego NY
Died: Jul 02 1921 Brooklyn NY

From Page 7F

William and Ida were married on April 22, 1874 and lived at 326 Crescent Street, Brooklyn, New York in 1900. William was a carpenter and millwright. He is buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Ida was the daughter of Victor Bradshaw of Oswego, New York.

IV.1 Bullis, George Frederick
(Born May 18, 1875, Oswego, NY)
(See Page 7Q2)

IV.2 Bullis, Arthur Guy
(Born March 14, 1877, Oswego, NY)
(Died Apr. 15, 1905, Oswego, NY)
(Millwright)

IV.3 Bullis, Cora May
(Born Apr. 18, 1879, Oswego, NY)
(Died March 20, 1880, Oswego, NY)

IV.4 Bullis, Edward Alanson
(Born Feb. 14, 1881, Brooklyn, NY)
(See Page 7Q3)

IV.5 Bullis, Elmer Ellsworth
(Born March 26, 1883, Brooklyn, NY)
(See Page 7Q4)

IV.6 Bullis, William Grayson
(Born Apr. 12, 1885, Brooklyn, NY)
(See Page 7Q5)

IV.7 Bullis, Alfred Wilton
(Born March 6, 1887, Brooklyn, NY)
(Died March 4, 1905)

IV.8 Bullis, Walter Clarence
(Born Apr. 29, 1894, Brooklyn, NY)
(See Page 7Q6)

IV.9 Bullis, Ralph Sidney
(Born Sept. 23, 1896, Brooklyn, NY)
(See Page 7Q7)

IV.10 Bullis, Howard Victor

(Born Dec. 18, 1898, Brooklyn, NY)
(See Page 7Q1)

Ref: 5, 179, 444, 498, 575 Rev. 12/15/87

IV.10 Bullis, Howard Victor
Born: Dec 18 1898 Brooklyn NY
Died: Jun 20 1958 Richmond Hill NY

Bullis, Harriet (Pittman)
Born: Aug 29 1897 Brooklyn NY
Died: May 26 1979 Woodhaven NY

From Page 7Q

Howard and Harriet were married on September 7, 1929 at Richmond Hill, New York. Harriet was the daughter of Charles W. Pittman and Christine (Rollison) Pittman. Howard was an accountant.

V.1 Bullis, Robert Howard
(Born Oct. 30, 1934, Brooklyn, New York)
(See Page 7Q1A)

Ref: 179, 575 Rev. 12/22/87

V.1 Bullis, Robert Howard
Born: Oct 30 1934 Brooklyn NY
Died:

Bullis, Dolores Madeline (Farber)
Born: Mar 29 1932 Glendale NY
Died:

From Page 7Q1

Robert and Dolores were married on October 1, 1960 at Seaford, New York. Dolores is the daughter of Charles Farber and Martha (Miller) Farber. Robert and Dolores live in Smithtown, New York.

VI.1 Bullis, Carol-Anne
(Born May 30, 1969, Scranton, Pennsylvania)

VI.2 Bullis, Robert Howard Jr.
(Born August 28, 1972, Scranton, Pennsylvania)

VI.3 Bullis, Kristine Mary
(Born September 21, 1973, Scranton, Pennsylvania)

Ref: 179, 575 Rev. 12/22/87

IV.1 Bullis, George Frederick
Born: May 18 1875 Oswego Oswego NY
Died: May 08 1926 Elizabeth NJ

Bullis, Anna (Brink)
Born: May 05 1878 New Jersey
Died: Apr 05 1978 New Jersey

From Page 7Q

George's occupation was an auditor.

V.1 Bullis, Gertrude M.
(Born 1901)
(Married John Reitemeyer on August 27, 1931 at Scarborough, New York, and lived in Pleasant Valley, Connecticut)

V.2 Bullis, Ruth
(Born 1903)
(Married T. R. Montgomery on February 23, 1932 at Suffern, New York)

VI.1 Montgomery, Terence
(Born c1923)

Ref: 5, 179, 444, 498, 575, 719 Rev. 06/16/93

IV.4 Bullis, Edward Alanson
Born: Feb 14 1881 Brooklyn NY
Died: 1955

Bullis, Lillian (Erregar)
Born: May 30 1881
Died: Jul 18 1955

From Page 7Q

Edward's occupation was an accountant.

V.1 Bullis, Clifford
(Born c1905)

Ref: 5, 179, 444, 498, 575 Rev. 12/15/87

IV.5 Bullis, Elmer Ellsworth
Born: Mar 26 1883 Brooklyn NY
Died:

Bullis, Louisa (Meade)
Born: c1885
Died:

From Page 7Q

Elmer's occupation was an accountant.

V.1 Bullis, Freda
(Born c1910)

Ref: 5, 179, 444, 498, 575 Rev. 12/15/87

IV.6 Bullis, William Grayson
Born: Apr 12 1885 Brooklyn NY
Died: Dec 22 1933

Bullis, Antoinette Elizabeth (LaFora)
Born: 1885 Rosendale NY
Died:

From Page 7Q

William and Antoinette were married on July 7, 1910 at Kingston, Ulster County, New York, by the Rev. Lemuel Davis of Whitfield, Ulster County, New York. Witnesses were Richard J. Clark and Anna Bell. Antoinette was the daughter of Samuel S. LaFora (Born France) and Elizabeth (Eidmann) LaFora. At the time of their marriage, William, a millwright and electrician, was living at 990 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and Antoinette was living at 196 Greenhill Avenue, Kingston, Ulster County, New York.

V.1 Bullis, Antoinette Elizabeth
(Born June 21, 1911, Rosendale, NY)
(Married Bruce Wilson)

V.2 Bullis, William Grayson Jr.
(Born June 4, 1914, Rosendale, NY)

Ref: 5, 179, 444, 498, 575 Rev. 04/13/88

IV.8 Bullis, Walter Clarence
Born: Apr 29 1894 Brooklyn NY
Died: Sep 06 1967 Brooklyn NY

Bullis, Rosadelle (Moran)
Born: 1893
Died: Jan 30 1971 Brooklyn NY

From Page 7Q

Walter's occupation was road construction. He and Rosadelle are buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.

V.1 Bullis, Walter
(Born c1910)

V.2 Bullis, Louise
(Born c1912)

V.3 Bullis, Maureen
(Born c1915)

Ref: 5, 179, 444, 498, 575 Rev. 12/15/87

IV.9 Bullis, Ralph Sidney
Born: Sep 23 1896 Brooklyn Kings Co. NY
Died: Apr 1983 New Mexico

Bullis, Marie (Roehner)
Born: Sep 23 1894 New York State
Died: Mar 1986 New Mexico

From Page 7Q

Ralph and Marie were married on June 16, 1920 at Brooklyn, New York.

Ralph was an accountant. He was inducted into the U.S. Army during World War I, on September 5, 1918, at Brooklyn, New York. He served in the Infantry Replacement and Training Camp at Camp Gordon, Georgia, was promoted to Corporal on October 1, 1918 and discharged on January 31, 1919. At the time of his induction, Ralph was living at 913 Madison Street, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Ralph is mentioned in "Who's Who in New York City and State" 1952 Edition. He started as a Clerk with Guggenheim Brothers from 1915 through 1917; Secretary for Edmund A. Guggenheim from 1917 through 1919; Accountant for Guggenheim Brothers from 1919 through 1952; Vice President and Treasurer of Elgerbar Corporation; Treasurer of the Solomon R. Guggenheim Foundation; Director and Secretary of the Jerusalem Avenue Bus Line Inc. and Director and Secretary of the Harron Transportation Corporation Inc.

V.1 Bullis, Ruth Harriet
(Born June 27, 1922)
(Married Kenneth Cooper and lives in White Rock, New Mexico)

V.2 Bullis, Dorothy Virginia
(Born July 7, 1924)
(Died February, 1968)
(Married name - Sharinay)

V.3 Bullis, Helen Louise
(Born Apr. 26, 1926)
(On April 22, 1955, Helen performed as a Cellist at Carnegie Recital Hall, New York City)

V.4 Bullis, Gladys Muriel
(Born Dec. 6, 1930)

Ref: 5, 179, 444, 498, 575, 719 Rev. 07/07/94

III.5 Bullis, George Edmund
Born: Oct 05 1859 Oswego Oswego NY
Died: Feb 15 1936 Mexico Oswego NY

Bullis, Ida Hannah (Wood)
Born: Nov 06 1860 Woodville Oswego NY
Died: Jul 23 1941 Endicott Broome NY

From Page 7F

George and Ida were married on August 24, 1886, at Woodville, Oswego County, New York. George was a teacher in Manlius and East Syracuse schools, and Superintendent of the Oswego School System in 1899. In 1915, George, Ida and Marion were living in Hastings, Oswego County, New York. Ida was the eighth generation of the Eastman Family.

IV.1 Bullis, Harold Edmund
(Born July 24, 1888, Manlius, Onondaga County, NY)
(See Page 7R1)

IV.2 Bullis, Marion Louise
(Born Apr. 13, 1893, East Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)
(See Page 7R4)

Ref: 6, 179, 498, 625 Rev. 12/15/87

IV.1 Bullis, Harold Edmund
Born: Jul 24 1888 Manlius Onondaga Co. NY
Died: Jun 07 1980 Wilmington Del.

Bullis, Mariam (Payne)
Born: May 27 1891
Died: Apr 24 1969

From Page 7R

Bullis, Grace (Little) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1910)

Bullis, Liliana (Penza) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Married January 22, 1974, at sea, on the Holland-America S. S. Veendam)
(Divorce granted on August 12, 1974, Palm Beach, Florida)

In 1915, Harold, a Bookkeeper, was living at a Boarding House at 610 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, New York.

Harold and Mariam were married on July 14, 1923 at St. Mark's Methodist Church in Brooklyn, New York. Mariam was the daughter of Frank Owen Payne. Harold was a Colonel in the U. S. Army during World War II. He was Executive Officer, National Society of Mental Hygiene. He belonged to the Royal Geographic Society of England and the Royal Geographic Society of France. Harold wrote an autobiography: "Chance Encounters", published by Academy Books, Rutland, Vermont, 1970.

V.1 Bullis, Edmund Payne
(Born July 9, 1926, Washington, D.C.)
(See Page 7R2)

V.2 Bullis, Carolyn
(Born Jan. 14, 1928, Washington, D.C.)
(See Page 7R3)

Ref: 6, 179, 498, 625 Rev. 05/12/95

V.1 Bullis, Edmund Payne
Born: Jul 09 1926 Washington D.C.
Died:

Bullis, Anne (Shepard)
Born: c1930 Newton Mass
Died:

From Page 7R1

Edmund and Anne were married in 1958, and live in Marblehead, Massachusetts.

VI.1 Bullis, Louise Wood
(Born Dec. 6, 1960)
(Married Jean Jacques Yarmoff in September, 1988 at Marblehead, Massachusetts)

VI.2 Bullis, David Payne
(Born Feb. 22, 1963)

Ref: 6, 179, 498, 625 Rev. 05/02/89

V.2 Bullis, Carolyn
Born: Jan 14 1928 Washington D.C.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7R1

Married Stanley Payson Blish and live in Wilmington, Delaware. Carolyn was a professional model, a TV commercial actress, and is a very successful artist.

VI.1 Blish, Valerie
(Born Feb. 7, 1950)
(Married William Goodwin)
(Has four children)

VI.2 Blish, Christi Sue
(Born Feb. 15, 1952)

Ref: 6, 179, 498, 625 Rev. 05/02/89

IV.2 Bullis, Marion Louise
Born: Apr 13 1893 East Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY
Died: Feb 23 1985 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 7R

Marion married 1st, Bruce K. Steele on May 15, 1920, at Central Square, Oswego County, New York. Bruce was born on March 2, 1893, and died on March 23, 1956.

Marion married 2nd, Warren E. Young in 1952. Warren was born on July 21, 1891, and died on July 28, 1953. Warren was the father of William W. Young.

V.1 Steele, Anne Elizabeth
(Born Dec. 19, 1923)
(Married Rev. William W. Young in 1948. William was born on January 21, 1924)

VI.1 Young, Thomas
(Born July 3, 1952)
Young, Sheila (O'Toole) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Live Honeoye Falls, New York)

VII.1 Young, William
(Born 1984)

VII.2 Young, Laura Steele
(Born December 25, 1989)

VI.2 Young, Peter
(Born Nov. 11, 1954)

VI.3 Young, Elizabeth
(Born Feb. 24, 1958)
(Married David DeBruyne and lives in Rochester, Monroe County, New York)

Ref: 6, 179, 498, 625 Rev. 04/05/90

III.3 Bullis, William John
Born: Feb 03 1862 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died: Oct 16 1933 Weyburn Saskatchewan Can.

Bullis, Helen R. (Scott)
Born: Sep 13 1868 Ayr Ontario Can.
Died: Dec 25 1935 Weyburn Saskatchewan Can.

From Page 7G1

William and Helen were married on June 5, 1888 at Emerson, Manitoba, Canada, and lived in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Helen was the daughter of Thomas Scott and Jean (Cuthbertson) Scott of Emerson, Manitoba, Canada. They came to Emerson in 1876.

William came West in 1881, and settled in West Lynne (now West Emerson), where he was engaged in transporting rails across the border from the United States, and worked on construction of the Canadian Pacific Railroad between Winnipeg and Brandon, Manitoba.
He moved to Weyburn, Saskatchewan on June 30, 1906, where he homesteaded at Royholm, Saskatchewan, Canada on March 6, 1906, and worked as a Bookkeeper for the Harvey and Porter Coal Company. He assisted in organizing six rural telephone companies, and served each as Secretary-Treasurer. He was a member of Weyburn Lodge Free and Accepted Masons #20. He moved to London, Ontario, Canada in 1923, but returned to Weyburn in 1925.

Helen died from a Paralytic Stroke. William and Helen are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.

IV.1 Bullis, Sidney Elkin
(Born c1890)
Bullis, Ilah Ann (Brown) (Wife)
(Born c1890)
(Lived in London, Ontario, Canada in 1931, and in St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada in 1935)

V.1 Bullis, Gertrude Beth
(Born c1910)
(Married name - Truhlar)
(Lives in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada)

IV.2 Bullis, Caroline Eveline
(Born c1894)
(See Page 7S1)

IV.3 Bullis, Williamena Thompson
(Born 1892)
(Died 1959)

(Married Thomas Roy Williamson)
(Lived in Colgate, Saskatchewan, Canada)

IV.4 Bullis, Bessie Noble
(Born May 29, 1899, Emerson, Manitoba, Canada)
(See Page 7S2)

IV.5 Bullis, Ellen Cuthbertson
(Born c1898)
(Married Allen McRae)
(Lived in Success, Saskatchewan, Canada in 1931, and in Kincaid, Saskatchewan, Canada in 1935)

V.1 McRae, Ray Elkin
(Born c1925)

V.2 McRae, Dorothy Jean
(Born c1927)

Ref: 5, 179, 506, 666, 682 Rev. 05/12/95

IV.2 Bullis, Caroline Eveline
Born: c1894
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7S

Caroline married Eugene Sanders on September 25, 1918. They lived in Midale, Montana in 1931, and in Emmett, Idaho, in 1935.

V.1 Sanders, William Howard
(Born c1920)

V.2 Sanders, Joseph Sidney
(Born c1922)

V.3 Sanders, Maynard Beecher
(Born c1924)

V.4 Sanders, Mary Ellen
(Born c1926)

V.5 Sanders, Bessie Jane
(Born c1928)

Ref: 5, 179, 506, 682 Rev. 07/08/94

IV.4 Bullis, Bessie Noble
Born: May 29 1899 Emerson Manitoba Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7S

Bessie married Harry C. Butters on December 25, 1925 at Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada, and lived in Weyburn.

Harry was born in 1892 at Cobourg, Ontario, Canada, and died on March 23, 1955 at Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.

V.1 Butters, Lorraine Eleanor
(Born Dec. 1, 1926, Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(Married Robert Keith Boyle on June 9, 1948 at Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada)

V.2 Butters, Margaret Isabelle
(Born Apr. 22, 1929, Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(Unmarried)
(Mayor of Lloydminster, Alberta, Canada)

V.3 Butters, Wilma Ann
(Born May 5, 1932, Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(Married Albert C. Oliver in 1953, and lives in Lloydminster, Alberta, Canada)

V.4 Butters, Shirley
(Born Sept. 19, 1937, Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(Married Douglas Aston in 1960, and live in Lloydminster, Alberta, Canada)

Ref: 5, 179, 506, 666, 682 Rev. 07/12/90

III.4 Bullis, Matthew
Born: Apr 10 1864 Marysville Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 11 1942 Superior Douglas Co. Wisc

Bullis, Sarah Evelyn (Rennix)
Born: Dec 02 1861 Lurgan, Bleary, County Down Ire.
Died: Mar 25 1954 Sandstone Pine County Minn

From Page 7G1

Matthew and Sarah were married on July 18, 1889 at Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin. Sarah was the daughter of Thomas Rennix and Mary (Hampton) Rennix of Lurgan, County Down, Ireland. Thomas and Mary were married on December 14, 1843 in County Down, Ireland. When Mary Hampden Rennix died on October 30, 1873, her will listed her daughter Sarah Evelyn Rennix as Sarah Jordan.

IV.1 Bullis, Elmer Rennix
(Born May 15, 1890, Sandstone, Minnesota)
(Died March 11, 1965, Minnesota)
Bullis, Cora (Ostrum) (Wife)
(Born June 2, 1894, Minneapolis, Minnesota)
(Married June 18, 1927)
(Live Minneapolis, Minnesota - no children)

IV.2 Bullis, Elizabeth Natalie
(Born November 11, 1892, Sandstone, Minnesota)
(See Page 7T2)

IV.3 Bullis, Madaline Sarah
(Born May 16, 1894, Sandstone, Minnesota)
(Died August 10, 1972)
(Married Albert Johnson on June 25, 1935 at Sandstone, Minnesota)
(Lived Sandstone, Minnesota - no children)

IV.4 Bullis, Adrian Mathew
(Born April 28, 1898, Sandstone, Minnesota)
(See Page 7T1)

IV.5 Bullis, Lucy Irene
(Born February 14, 1900, Sandstone, Minnesota)
(See Page 7T3)

IV.6 Bullis, Grace Luverne
(Born February 16, 1903, Sandstone, Minnesota)
(See Page 7T4)

IV.7 Bullis, Lessie Althea
(Born October 19, 1905, Sandstone, Minnesota)
(See Page 7T5)

Ref: 179, 444, 483, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

IV.4 Bullis, Adrian Mathew
Born: Apr 28 1898 Sandstone Pine County Minn
Died: Apr 24 1981 Minnesota

Bullis, Vera Margaret (Nordgren)
Born: May 22 1904 Sunrise Minn
Died:

From Page 7T

Adrian and Vera were married on May 28, 1927 at North Branch, Minnesota, and lived in North Branch, Minnesota. Vera was the daughter of Elias Nordgren.

V.1 Bullis, Gayle Adair
(Born October 13, 1930, North Branch, Minnesota)

V.2 Bullis, Sandra Lea
(Born May 9, 1934, North Branch, Minnesota)
(Married Lloyd Wayne on December 29, 1956 at North Branch, Minnesota)
(Lives Albuquerque, New Mexico)

VI.1 Wayne, Byron Matthew
(Born c1958)

VI.2 Wayne, Mark Littleton
(Born Feb. 19, 1960)

V.3 Bullis, Deedree Noel
(Born December 26, 1939, North Branch, Minnesota)
(Married William Stukas on June 17, 1961)

VI.1 Stukas, Paul Landon
(Born March 19, 1964)
(Married Suzanne Kay McKenna on December 8, 1990 at Santa Clara Mission, Santa Clara, California)

VII.1 Stukas, Kenna Marie
(Born August 12, 1992, San Francisco, California)

VI.2 Stukas, Kirstin Eileen
(Born Oct. 20, 1966)

Ref: 179, 483, 500, 682, 719 Rev. 06/10/94

IV.2 Bullis, Elizabeth Natalie
Born: Nov 11 1892 Sandstone Pine County Minn
Died: Dec 15 1979

Born:
Died:

From Page 7T

Elizabeth married Arthur Martin on September 5, 1917 at Alexandria Bay, Jefferson County, New York. Arthur was born on October 13, 1889 at Enderby, England.

V.1 Martin, Betty Lou
(Born April 29, 1923, Sandstone, Minnesota)
(Married Arthur Clarence Gjertson on June 19, 1948, at Sandstone, Minnesota)
(Died January 29, 1992, Sandstone, Minnesota)
(Died of pneumonia due to progressive pulmonary fibrosis)

VI.1 Gjertson, Stephen Arthur
(Born May 21, 1949, Minneapolis, Minnesota)
Gjertson, Patricia Teresa Marie (Campion) (Wife)
(Born March 18, 1953)
(Married November 1, 1975)

VII.1 Gjertson, Stephanie Patricia
(Born April 9, 1976)

VII.2 Gjertson, Philip Allan
(Born November 25, 1979)

VII.3 Gjertson, Andrew
(Born c1982)

VII.4 Gjertson, Elizabeth Mary
(Born 5:28 PM, Dec. 19, 1988, Minneapolis, Minnesota)

VI.2 Gjertson, Robert Allen
(Born Oct. 4, 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota)
Gjertson, Candy ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1952)

VII.1 Gjertson, Daniel Robert
(Born October 26, 1974)

VII.2 Gjertson, Kathryn Elizabeth
(Born June 30, 1980)

VII.3 Gjertson, Anna Cecilia
(Born April 10, 1983)

Ref: 179, 483, 500, 682

Rev. 06/10/94

IV.5 Bullis, Lucy Irene
Born: Feb 14 1900 Sandstone Pine County Minn
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7T

Lucy married Adrian E. Forstrom on June 29, 1929 at Sandstone, Minnesota, and lives in Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin.

V.1 Forstrom, Marilyn Anne
(Born August 12, 1931, Superior, Douglas County, Wisc.)
(Married Sanford Larkwood Branch Jr. on August 30, 1952 at Superior, Wisconsin. Sanford was born on March 23, 1930)

VI.1 Branch, Cynthia Lou
(Born March 10, 1954, Eglin Air Force Base, Okaloosa, Florida)

VI.2 Branch, Cheryl Ann
(Born July 15, 1956, Eglin Air Force Base, Okaloosa, Florida)
(Married Thomas Omega Wheless Jr. on February 14, 1988, at the First Christian Church in Caldwell, Idaho)
(Thomas was born on December 24, 1952)
(Live in Eagle, Idaho)

VII.1 Wheless, Michael Christopher
(Born 8:40 PM, July 29, 1988 at St. Luke's Regional Center, Boise, Idaho)

VII.2 Wheless, Jonathan Patrick
(Born 8:56 AM, February 24, 1993 at St. Luke's Regional Center, Boise, Idaho)

V.2 Forstrom, Audrey Lou
(Born January 3, 1933, Superior, Douglas County, Wisc.)
(Married Doyle Burton Williams on August 30, 1952 at Superior, Wisconsin. Doyle was born on March 23, 1932)
(Lives Plano, Texas)

VI.1 Williams, Doyle Bradley
(Born November 1, 1954)
Williams, Lisa Pauletta (Gudbjartsson) (Wife)
(Born c1955, Wichita Falls, Texas)
(Married June 5, 1976)
(Lives Plano, Texas)

VII.1 Williams, Louisa Michelle
(Born Sept. 9, 1979)

VII.2 Williams, Jon-Mark
(Born Dec. 26, 1980)

VI.2 Williams, John Matthew
(Born November 12, 1957)
Williams, Karen Anne (Peckham) (Wife)
(Born October 9, 1957)
(Married January 3, 1981)

VII.1 Williams, Lauren Elizabeth
(Born Feb. 1, 1983)

VII.2 Williams, Brooks Matthew
(Born Dec. 3, 1984)

Ref: 179, 483, 500, 682 Rev. 06/10/94

IV.6 Bullis, Grace Luverne
Born: Feb 16 1903 Sandstone Pine County Minn
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7T

Grace married Raymond E. Harding on July 18, 1939 at Sandstone, Minnesota, and lived in Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin. Raymond was born on March 20, 1905 at Superior, Wisconsin.

V.1 Harding, Richard Rennix
(Born April 16, 1943, Superior, Douglas County, Wisc.)
Harding, Victoria (Pollari) (Wife)
(Born June 25, 1943)
(Lives Afton, Minnesota)

VI.1 Harding, Katharine Nicole
(Born June 6, 1972)

VI.2 Harding, Elizabeth Erin
(Born Feb. 14, 1975)

Ref: 179, 483, 500 Rev. 05/04/90

IV.7 Bullis, Lessie Althea
Born: Oct 19 1905 Sandstone Pine County Minn
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7T

Lessie married Millard Matthew Garrison II on December 26, 1931 at Sandstone, Minnesota. Millard was born on November 14, 1905 at Stanwood, Iowa and died on March 25, 1954 at Washington, D. C.

V.1 Garrison, Millard Matthew III
(Born March 28, 1940, Washington, D. C.)
Garrison, Janet Joyce (Wozniak) (Wife)
(Born October 3, 1940)

VI.1 Garrison, Gregory Matthew
(Born Oct. 15, 1971)

VI.2 Garrison, Michael William
(Born Feb. 26, 1972)

V.2 Garrison, Robert Joel
(Born April 5, 1944, Washington, D. C.)

Ref: 179, 483, 500 Rev. 05/04/90

III.6 Bullis, John Jay
Born: Jul 09 1869 Wolfe Island Ontario Can.
Died: Mar 31 1956 St. Paul Ramsey Co. Minn

Bullis, Celestia Ann (Chamberlin)
Born: Jan 11 1871 St. Paul Ramsey Co. Minn
Died: Jul 07 1956

From Page 7G1

John and Celestia lived in St. Paul, Minnesota, and in 1900, they were living in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

IV.1 Bullis, Vera Genevieve
(Born July 6, 1895, Minneapolis, Minnesota)
(Married 1st, Clarence E. Cary)
(Married 2nd, O. J. Johnson and lives in Longview, Washington)

V.1 Cary, Marianne
(Born April 20, 1921)
(Married Joel Johnson)

IV.2 Bullis, Everard Jay
(Born Oct. 10, 1896, Minneapolis, Minnesota)
(See Page 7U1)

IV.3 Bullis, Robert Dewey
(Born June 28, 1898)
(Died May 4, 1903, Minneapolis, Minnesota)

IV.4 Bullis, Lillian Etta
(Born Apr. 29, 1900, Minneapolis, Minnesota)
(Died November 20, 1928)
(Married Ralph Melvin Nelson)

IV.5 Bullis, Ruth Elizabeth
(Born Nov. 6, 1902, Minneapolis, Minnesota)
(Married Burton W. Thayer)

V.1 Thayer, Paul Burton
(Born November 27, 1927)
Thayer, Elizabeth (Clint) (1st Wife)
(Born c1930)
Thayer, Diedre (Hills) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1935)

V.2 Thayer, David William

(Born August 22, 1930)
Thayer, Patricia (Odencranz) (Wife)
(Born c1930)

IV.6 Bullis, Esther Roberta
(Born August 26, 1905, St. Paul, Minnesota)
(Married Frederick A. Coombs)

Ref: 179, 444, 506, 682 Rev. 07/15/89

IV.2 Bullis, Everard Jay
Born: Oct 10 1896 Minneapolis Minn
Died: Jan 25 1964 Wenatchee Wash

Bullis, Florence Margaret (Gardner)
Born: Mar 20 1901 Ravena Ohio
Died:

From Page 7U

Everard and Florence were married on December 31, 1929 at St. Paul, Minnesota. Florence is the daughter of Donald Gardner and Mayme (Miller) Gardner. Florence lives in Chelan, Washington.

V.1 Bullis, John Jay II
(Born May 28, 1933, St. Paul, Minnesota)
(See Page 7U2)

V.2 Bullis, Robert Gardner
(Born June 2, 1937, Rochester, Minnesota)
(See Page 7U3)

Ref: 179, 506, 566 Rev. 12/22/87

V.1 Bullis, John Jay II
Born: May 28 1933 St. Paul Minn
Died:

Bullis, Carolyn Lea (Connery)
Born: Jun 30 1934 Wenatchee Wash
Died:

From Page 7U1

Bullis, Lottie ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1940)

John and Carolyn were married on May 16, 1953 at Wenatchee, Washington. Now divorced. Carolyn is the daughter of Frederick Connery.

VI.1 Bullis, David John
(Born Sept. 21, 1953, Longview, Washington)
(See Page 7U4)

VI.2 Bullis, Deanna Lea
(Born March 14, 1956, Longview, Washington)
(Married Dean Rutherford on February 5, 1973)

VI.3 Bullis, Debra Ann
(Born March 14, 1956, Longview, Washington)

VI.4 Bullis, Daniel Jay
(Born August 14, 1958, Longview, Washington)
(See Page 7U5)

Ref: 506, 566 Rev. 07/07/94

V.2 Bullis, Robert Gardner
Born: Jun 02 1937 Rochester Minn
Died:

Bullis, Patricia Louise (Doggett)
Born: Aug 04 1936 Wenatchee Wash
Died:

From Page 7U1

Robert and Patricia were married on February 7, 1956 at Cashmere, Washington, and live in Cashmere, Washington. Patricia is the daughter of William M. Doggett and Evelyn (Munroe) Doggett.

VI.1 Bullis, James Robert
(Born January 31, 1957, McMinnville, Oregon)

VI.2 Bullis, Linda Louise
(Born July 17, 1958, Wenatchee, Washington)
(Married Wayne Ridlon on March 17, 1979)

VI.3 Bullis, Donald William
(Born March 10, 1961, Wenatchee, Washington)

VI.4 Bullis, Douglas Patrick
(Born October 3, 1962, Republic, Washington)

Ref: 179, 506, 566 Rev. 12/22/87

VI.1 Bullis, David John
Born: Sep 21 1953 Longview Wash
Died:

Bullis, Barbara (Boling)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 7U2

David and Barbara were married on July 9, 1977 and live at Wenatchee, Washington.

VII.1 Bullis, Jonathan David
(Born Sept. 19, 1978, Wenatchee, Washington)

VII.2 Bullis, Jamie Evarard
(Born April 1, 1980, Wenatchee, Washington)

Ref: 506, 566 Rev. 12/22/87

VI.4 Bullis, Daniel Jay
Born: Aug 14 1958 Longview Wash
Died:

Bullis, Ceci (McCarey)
Born: c1960
Died:

From Page 7U2

Daniel and Ceci were married on August 11, 1981, and live in East Wenatchee, Washington.

VII.1 Bullis, Jacob J.
(Born October 31, 1981)

Ref: 506, 566 Rev. 12/22/87

III.8 Bullis, Bidwell Thaddeus
Born: Dec 13 1876 Marysville Ontario Can.
Died: Mar 16 1964 Rio Hondo Texas

Bullis, Mary Clotilde (Whiting)
Born: c1880 Rochester Minn
Died:

From Page 7G1

Bidwell and Mary were married on June 17, 1902, and lived in Emerson, Manitoba, Canada and Rio Hondo, Texas.

IV.1 Bullis, Stanley Whiting
(Born April 20, 1905, Emerson, Manitoba, Canada)
(See Page 7V1)

IV.2 Bullis, Reginald Vinton
(Born July 28, 1908, Rio Hondo, Texas)
(Died Sept. 13, 1978, San Benito, Texas)
Bullis, Barbara (Miller) (Wife)
(Born c1910)

IV.3 Bullis, Robert Leslie
(Born c1909, Rio Hondo, Texas)
(See Page 7V4)

IV.4 Bullis, Margaret Emily
(Born November 21, 1919, Rio Hondo, Texas)
(See Page 7V5)

Ref: 179, 405, 497, 500, 520, 602, 682, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

IV.1 Bullis, Stanley Whiting
Born: Apr 20 1905 Emerson Manitoba Can.
Died: Dec 06 1988 Poplar Bluff Butler Co. Mo.

Bullis, Minnie Adeline (Fandrie)
Born: May 15 1900 Gladstone Neb.
Died: 1967 Sabina Ohio

From Page 7V

Bullis, Elizabeth ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1910)
(Died c1969)

Bullis, Gladys (Epps) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1915)
(Married April 14, 1970, East St. Louis, Missouri)

Stanley and Minnie were married on July 4, 1929 at Denver, Colorado. Minnie was the daughter of Charles Fandrie (born Luxemburg) and Marie Fandrie.

Stanley died in Lucy Lee Hospital, Poplar Bluff, Missouri. He lived in Mesa, Arizona and moved to Poplar Bluff in March, 1987. He was a retired U.S. Army Colonel, serving from July 1935 through September 1955. He is buried in Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Poplar Bluff, Missouri.

V.1 Bullis, Jacquelin Ann
(Born July 21, 1930, Denver, Colorado)
(See Page 7V2)

V.2 Bullis, James Stanley
(Born February 14, 1933, Denver, Colorado)
(See Page 7V3)

V.3 Bullis, Robert Thomas
(Born March 21, 1935, Denver, Colorado)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Houts) (Wife)
(Born c1935)
(Robert legally changed his name to Bob Thomas Bullis)
(Lives Arlington, Texas)

V.4 Bullis, Angella (Dewanna)
(Born April c1965)
(Adopted)
(Married name - Arnold, lives Mesa, Arizona)

Ref: 179, 405, 478, 497, 500 Rev. 06/28/95

V.1 Bullis, Jacquelin Ann
Born: Jul 21 1930 Denver Colo
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 7V1

Jacquelin married Kenneth Neil Hahne on September 1, 1950 at St. Louis, Missouri. Kenneth was born on November 20, 1928 at St. Louis, Missouri, the son of Clifford Charles Hahne and Esther Helen (Potthoff) Hahne. Jacquelin was born on Fitzsimmons Army Base at Denver, Colorado. Kenneth and Jacquelin lived in Omaha, Nebraska and Altamonte Springs, Florida.

VI.1 Hahne, William Neil
(Born June 13, 1951, St. Louis, Missouri)
Hahne, Monica (Iverson) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married June, 1973)

VI.2 Hahne, Lynette
(Born June 16, 1954, Kansas City, Missouri)
(Married 1st, Stuart Spahr in August, 1976 - deceased)
(Married 2nd, Dennis E. Loose)

VI.3 Hahne, Janette
(Born June 16, 1954, Kansas City, Missouri)
(Married William Deck in June, 1977)

VI.4 Hahne, Alicia Ann
(Born March 22, 1956, Tulsa, Oklahoma)
(Married Gerald Oestmann in August, 1979)

VI.5 Hahne, Elizabeth Sue
(Born January, 1958, Wichita, Kansas)
(Died February, 1958, Wichita, Kansas)

Ref: 478, 500 Rev. 12/22/88

V.2 Bullis, James Stanley
Born: Feb 14 1933 Denver Colo
Died:

Bullis, Mary Alice (Epps)
Born: Dec 21 1932 Detroit Wayne Mich
Died: Jul 19 1982 Buffalo Erie NY

From Page 7V1

James and Mary Alice were married on August 24, 1952. Mary Alice was the daughter of Arnold and Elizabeth Epps of Poplar Bluff, Missouri.

James and Mary Alice lived in Burlington, Ontario, Canada. James is a Southern Baptist Minister. James and Mary Alice were the first Southern Baptists to start the Southern Baptist Churches in Canada.

When Mary learned that she had an incurable cancer, she wrote a book about herself and her husband's life and careers up until the time of her death. The book, "Mary Come Home," was published in 1982 by Broadman Press of Nashville, Tennessee.

VI.1 Bullis, Virginia Ann
(Born c1953)
(Married name Ferry, lives Apple Creek, Ohio)

VI.2 Bullis, Daryl Wayne
(Born c1955)

VI.3 Bullis, Robert Thomas
(Born c1956)

VI.4 Bullis, James David
(Born c1957)

VI.5 Bullis, Timothy Duane
(Born January 1, c1958)

Ref: 444, 478, 497, 500 Rev. 05/21/93

IV.3 Bullis, Robert Leslie
Born: c1909 Rio Hondo Texas
Died: 1944

Bullis, Noreen
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 7V

Robert and Noreen lived in Seattle, Washington. He was killed in an airplane crash in Alaska during World War II.

V.1 Bullis, Lawrence Leslie
(Born c1930)
(Lives Auburn, Washington)

Ref: 179, 405, 497, 500, 520, 602, 682 Rev. 12/22/87

IV.4 Bullis, Margaret Emily
Born: Nov 21 1919 Rio Hondo Texas
Died: Dec 17 1976 Seattle Wash

Born:
Died:

From Page 7V

Margaret married Edward Henderson Pyle. Edward was born on January 1, 1918.

V.1 Pyle, Barbara Leslie
(Born October 16, 1951)
(Married John Osgood)

VI.1 Osgood, Charles
(Born May 21, 1980)

VI.2 Osgood, Thomas
(Born November 12, 1982)

V.2 Pyle, Gayle Lynne
(Born March 1, 1953)
(Married Steven Vienot and lives in Federal Way, Washington)

Ref: 179, 405, 497, 500, 520, 602, 682 Rev. 12/22/87

I.1 Bullis, Thomas
Born: 1812 England
Died: Jul 20 1855 Dover Racine Co. Wisc.

Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: 1812 England
Died: Mar 29 1865 Dover Racine Co. Wisc.

Thomas arrived in New Jersey from England about 1840, and settled in Wisconsin.

Thomas and Elizabeth are buried in the "English Settlement Cemetery", now called the "Rosewood Cemetery" in Dover, Racine County, Wisconsin.

II.1 Bullis, James
(Born May 31, 1845, Somerville, Somerset County, NJ)
(See Page 20A)

II.2 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born c1846)
(See Page 20G)

II.3 Bullis, Sarah
(Born c1847)
(Married name - Earthman)
(Lived Idaho)

II.4 Bullis, Allen
(Born June 6, 1847, Dover, Racine County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 20B)

II.5 Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1851)
(Lived California)

II.6 Bullis, George
(Born c1852)

II.7 Bullis, William
(Born c1854, Illinois)
(See Page 20H)

II.8 Bullis, John
(Born c1855)

Ref: 5, 6, 386, 444 Rev. 07/03/90

II.1 Bullis, James
Born: May 31 1845 Somerville Somerset Co. NJ
Died: May 30 1904 Union Grove Racine Co. Wisc.

Bullis, Leannah Alexander (Saunders)
Born: Apr 1852 Wisconsin
Died: 1922

From Page 20

James and Leannah were married on February 6, 1878 at Dover, Racine County, Wisconsin, by the Rev. J. W. Morrow, United Presbyterian Minister. Witnesses were Robert H. Crawford and Bertha E. Trowbridge.

Leannah was the daughter of William and Margaret Saunders of Dover, Racine County, Wisconsin.

James and Leannah lived in Douglas, Mitchell County, Iowa, and in 1890, they were in Brighton Township, Kenosha County, Wisconsin. In 1900, they were living in Yorkville, Racine County, Wisconsin.

James enlisted on February 14, 1865, as a Private in Company B, 48th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on February 19, 1866 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

In 1870, James was living with the Joseph Tigh Family in Dover, Racine County, Wisconsin. James died of internal hemmorage and shock caused by accidental violence.

James and Leannah are buried in Sylvania Cemetery, Sylvania, Wisconsin.

III.1 Bullis, Franklin William
(Born Nov. 25, 1878, Mitchell County, Iowa)
(See Page 20C)

III.2 Bullis, Ella Donaldson
(Born Aug. 21, 1880, Mitchell County, Iowa)
(See Page 20D)

III.3 Bullis, Burton Elmer
(Born Nov. 24, 1885, Dover, Racine County, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Clara Ada (Bosma) (Wife)
(Born Jan. 8, 1891, Union Grove, Racine County, Wisc.)
(Married December 20, 1916, Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin)

III.4 Bullis, Hattie May
(Born Apr. 11, 1887, Union Grove, Racine County, Wisc.)
(Died May 1, 1903, Union Grove, Racine County, Wisc.)

III.5 Bullis, Arthur Allen
(Born May 9, 1889, Union Grove, Racine County, Wisc.)
(See Page 20E)

Ref: 5, 267, 386, 444 Rev. 07/03/90

II.4 Bullis, Allen
Born: Jun 06 1847 Dover Racine Co. Wisc.
Died: Feb 08 1919 Griswold Cass County Iowa

Bullis, Mary M. (Harmas)
Born: May 27 1854 Ohio
Died:

From Page 20

Allen and Mary were married on November 27, 1873 at Lewis, Cass County, Iowa by the Rev. William M. Kinney.

Allen enlisted on February 18, 1864 at Madison, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company E, 19th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on August 9, 1865 at Richmond, Virginia. His discharge describes him as five feet, ten inches tall, hazel eyes, dark complection and dark hair.

In 1870, Allen was living with the Joseph Tigh Family in Dover, Racine County, Wisconsin. Allen lived in Racine County, Wisconsin until 1872, and then he and Mary were living in Wright Township, Pottawatomie County, Iowa until 1909, and in Griswold, Cass County, Iowa from 1913 on.

III.1 Bullis, Fred J.
(Born July 17, 1874, Wright Township, Pottawatomie County, Iowa)
Bullis, Martha (Waban) (Wife)
(Born December 1875, Wisconsin)
(In 1900, Fred, Martha and Martha's brother and sister, Albert Waban and Mary Waban, were living in Dewey, Chippewa County, Wisconsin)
(Albert Waban was born in December 1873 in Wisconsin, and Mary Waban was born in February 1863 in Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 6, 386, 444 Rev. 07/20/89

III.1 Bullis, Franklin William
Born: Nov 25 1878 Mitchell County Iowa
Died:

Bullis, Mary Bowers (Brown)
Born: 1875 Wisconsin
Died:

From Page 20A

Franklin and Mary were married on February 25, 1904 at Racine County, Wisconsin, and lived in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin.

Franklin, a Farmer, and Mary, lived in Yorkville Township, Racine County, Wisconsin in 1910. According to the 1910 Federal Census, Mary had three living children.

IV.1 Bullis, Franklin Allen
(Born May 2, 1905, Dover, Racine County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 20F)

IV.2 Bullis, Hazel E.
(Born July 31, 1906, Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 267, 386, 444 Rev. 05/04/90

III.2 Bullis, Ella Donaldson
Born: Aug 21 1880 Mitchell County Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 20A

Ella's married name was Price.

IV.1 Price, Elsie
(Born c1909, Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin)
(Married name - Erickson)

Ref: 5, 267, 386, 444 Rev. 07/20/89

III.5 Bullis, Arthur Allen
Born: May 09 1889 Union Grove Racine Co. Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Clara (Eddy)
Born: c1890
Died:

From Page 20A

Arthur and Clara were married on November 10, 1915.

IV.1 Bullis, Ella May
(Born Dec. 24, 1916, Paris, Kenosha County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 267, 386, 444 Rev. 05/12/95

IV.1 Bullis, Franklin Allen
Born: May 02 1905 Dover Racine Co. Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Mabel (Fohr)
Born: c1905
Died:

From Page 20C

Franklin and Mabel were married on September 25, 1925.

V.1 Bullis, Charles Allen
(Born Feb. 25, 1927, Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin)

V.2 Bullis, Mary Jane
(Born March 8, 1930, Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin)

V.3 Bullis, Wayne Franklin
(Born June 23, 1932, Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin)

V.4 Bullis, Joyce Elvine
(Born Feb. 3, 1935, Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 267, 386, 444 Rev. 07/20/89

II.2 Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: c1846
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 20

Elizabeth's married name was Schofield. She lived in Griswold, Cass County, Iowa.

III.1 Schofield, Ella
(Born c1872)
(Married name - Rarey)

III.2 Schofield, George
(Born c1874)

Ref: 5, 6, 386, 444 Rev. 07/20/89

II.7 Bullis, William
Born: c1854 Illinois
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 20

William and his family lived in Illinois.

III.1 Bullis, Clarence R.
(Born 1881, Illinois)
(See Page 20L)

III.2 Bullis, William Clarence
(Born 1882, Illinois)
(See page 20J)

III.2 Bullis, William Clarence
Born: 1882 Illinois
Died:

Bullis, Helga (Johnson)
Born: Sep 14 1880 Sweden
Died: Feb 1970 New York State

From Page 20H

William, a Contractor, and Helga were married on August 18, 1905 at Racine, Wisconsin, and lived in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin. Helga immigrated to the United States in 1899.

IV.1 Bullis, Elmer
(Born 1905, Wisconsin)

IV.2 Bullis, Walter Clarence
(Born Aug. 28, 1907, Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 20K)

Ref: 230, 231, 444, 719 Rev. 06/28/95

IV.2 Bullis, Walter Clarence
Born: Aug 28 1907 Racine Racine Co. Wisc.
Died: Sep 06 1979 Bennington Bennington VT

Bullis, Yolanda (Beimer)
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 20J

Bullis, Elizabeth M. (Lincoln) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Married 1973)

Walter and Elizabeth lived in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

Walter is buried in Holy Redeemer Cemetery, Niskayuna, Albany County, New York.

V.1 Bullis, Walter W.
(Born c1935, Wisconsin)
(Lives Schenectady, New York)

Ref: 230, 231, 444 Rev. 05/12/95

III.1 Bullis, Clarence R.
Born: 1881 Illinois
Died:

Bullis, Nellie
Born: 1886 Wisconsin
Died:

From Page 20H

Clarence, a Teamster, and Nellie were married in 1904, and lived in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin in 1910.

IV.1 Bullis, Clarence R. Jr.
(Born Aug. 2, 1907, Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin)

I.0 Bullis, Sebastian
Born: c1870 Italy
Died:

Bullis, Minnie (Francisco)
Born: c1870 Italy
Died:

II.1 Bullis, Antonio
(Born Dec. 12, 1898, Buffalo, Erie County, New York)
(Died June 27, 1911, Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York)
(Buried St. Mary's Cemetery, Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York)

I.1 Bullis, John
Born: May 1845 Posen Germany
Died: Sep 24 1916 Eau Claire Eau Claire Wisc.

Bullis, Christine
Born: Dec 1855 Germany
Died:

John and Christine were married in 1875. It was John's second marriage.

John was born in Posen, Germany of the Austrian-Hungarian Empire. Posen is now in Poland.

John and Christine lived on Madison Street, Eau Claire, Wisconsin in 1910.

II.1 Bullis, Fred
(Born December 1875, Wisconsin)
(Lived in Washington State)

II.2 Bullis, George
(Born May 1881, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisc.)
Bullis, Peggy (Ulsen) (Wife)
(Born c1890)
(Lived in California)

II.3 Bullis, Ann
(Born November 1882, Wisconsin)
(Married Joseph Held and lived in Racine, Wisconsin)

II.4 Bullis, Mayme
(Born August 1886, Wisconsin)
(Married Fred Ashford and lived in Stratford, South Dakota)

II.5 Bullis, Edward Robert
(Born 5:00 PM, March 8, 1889, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Margaret Hazel (Osterman) (Wife)
(Born June 18, 1906, Wisconsin)
(Died April, 1972, Florida)
(In 1900, Edward was attending the School of the Sacred Heart in Eau Claire, Wisconsin)

III.1 Bullis, Mary Kathryn
(Born July 2, 1921, Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)

II.6 Bullis, Florence
(Born August 1891, Wisconsin)
(Married Harry Unnopolis and lived in Durall, Washington)

II.7 Bullis, Mabel
(Born November 1892, Wisconsin)
(Married John Keating and lived in Winsted, Minnesota)

II.8 Bullis, Della
(Born August 1895, Wisconsin)
(Married Charles Silverkrop and lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota)

II.9 Bullis, Isabelle
(Born c1901)
(Married Max Zachau and lived in Eau Claire, Wisconsin)

II.10 Bullis, Margaret
(Born c1903)
(Married J. J. Mock and lived in Watauga, South Dakota)

II.11 Bullis, Josephine
(Born c1905)
(Married Harry Bradford and lived in Pasadena, California)

II.12 Bullis, Katherine
(Born c1906)
(Married Chester Hagen and lived in Eau Claire, Wisconsin)

II.13 Bullis, Agatha
(Born 1899, Wisconsin)
(Married Willard Ward and lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota)

II.14 Bullis, Gertrude
(Born 1899, Wisconsin)

Ref: 5, 153, 362, 386, 444, 719 Rev. 05/24/93

Misc. Germany Prussia, Austria Lithuania
Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Quaski
(Born February, 1882, Germany)
(Living with the Henry Boettcher family in Menasha Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin in 1900)
(Ref: 386)

~~~~~~

Bulis, Theobald
(Born c1830, Germany)
(Immigrated to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on April 24, 1854, and took the Oath of Allegiance on September 30, 1856)
(Ref:444)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Eugene
(Born October, 1864, Germany)
(Living with the Jacob Wilkes family in Oak Creek Township, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin in 1900)
(Ref: 386)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Charles
(Born April 17, 1879, Budapest, Austro-Hungarian Empire)
(Died August 7, 1940, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Charles died a widower, and is buried in Ogdensburg Cemetery)

II. Bullis, Rose
(Born c1900)
(Lived New York City, New York)

(Ref: 444)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Donald
(Born 1824, Germany)
(Working as a Shoemaker in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1850)
(Ref: 22)

~~~~~~

Bullis, John
(Born 1838, Prussia)
Bullis, Helen (   ) (Wife)
(Born 1842, Prussia)
(Lived in Hornellsville, Steuben County, New York in 1870)

II.1 Bullis, William (Born 1862, New York State)
II.2 Bullis, Caroline (Born 1863, New York State)
II.3 Bullis, Fannie (Born 1867, New York State)
II.4 Bullis, Anna (Born 1869, New York State)

(Ref: 184)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Theodore G.

(Born 1876, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Emma (   ) (Wife)
(Born 1877, Germany)
(Theodore's parents were both born in Germany)
(Theodore and Emma were living in Black Wolf Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin in 1910)
(Martha Huntz, step-daughter, born 1898, Germany, was living with the family in 1910)
(Ref: 444)

~~~~~~

Bullis, John
(Born c1885, Lithuania)
(Died Dec. 30, 1943, Rochester, Monroe County, New York)
Bullis, Victoria (Balzar) (Wife)
(Born 1889, Lithuania)
(John, a Taylor, and his family were living at 214 Conkey Avenue, Rochester, New York in 1920, and at 10 Westbourne Road, Irondequoit, New York in 1945)

II Bullis, Anna
(Born July 20, 1911, Lithuania)
(Married Kurt B. W. Koch on March 17, 1934, at Rochester, New York. The marriage was performed by Marsh N. Taylor, Justice of the Supreme Court of Rochester. Witnesses were Mary Balzar and August Hellman)
(Kurt, Born December 16, 1907, Germany, was the son of Berthold Koch and Clara (Henkel) Koch)

(Ref: 444, 498)

~~~~~~

Rev. 05/05/90

I.0 Bullis, John
Born: 1875 Poland
Died:

Bullis, Mary
Born: 1881 Poland
Died:

John and Mary were born in the Polish section of the Austrian Hungarian Empire.
The name was originally spelled Bullas.
John and Mary were living in Ticonderoga, Essex County, New York in 1900.

II.1 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Nov. 1, 1904, Ticonderoga, Essex County, New York)

I.0 Bullis, Charles
Born: c1880 Hungary
Died:

Bullis, Julia (Madcoski)
Born: c1880 Hungary
Died:

Charles and Julia were born in the Hungarian section of the Austrian Hungarian Empire.

In 1917, they were living in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, New York.

II.1 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Jan. 26, 1917, DeKalb, St. Lawrence County, New York)
(Died Jan. 26, 1917, DeKalb, St. Lawrence County, New York)

Misc. Greece,

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Peter
(Born 1894, Greece)
Bullis, Sadie (Stolaron) (Wife)
(Born February, 1898, Russia-Poland)
(Married April 11, 1916, Schenectady, New York)
(Peter was the son of Spiro Bullis and Dimeter (Codelas) Bullis of Greece)
(Sadie was the daughter of Michael Stolaron and Falicia (Pieredina) Stolaron)
(Peter and Sadie lived at 96 Weaver St., Schenectady, NY)
(Ref: 498)

~~~~~~

Bullas, Samuel
(Born August 6, 1892, Greece)
Bullas, Antoinette (Gaucher) (Wife)
(Born April 2, 1907, Canada)
(Married December 27, 1947, Dover, New Jersey)
(Antoinette is the daughter of Henri Gaucher and Maria (LaCroix) Gaucher of Canada)
(Ref: 234)

~~~~~~

I.1 Bullis, Adrian
Born: 1786 Holland
Died:

Born:
Died:

Adrian was the patriarch of this line, although there are unknown descendants from Adrian to George. The name was originally Boelaars but was changed by immigration officials at Ellis Island for easier processing.

II.1 Bullis, George
(Born 1870, Paterson, New Jersey)
Bullis, Nellie (Patmos) (Wife)
(Born c1875, Paterson, New Jersey)

III.1 Bullis, Garret
(Born c1895, Wallington, New Jersey)
(Lived Rochelle Park, New Jersey)

III.2 Bullis, Adrian
(Born July 28, 1893, Wallington, New Jersey)
(Died May, 1972, New Jersey)
(Lived East Rutherford, New Jersey)

III.3 Bullis, Jacob
(Born Feb. 17, 1899, Wallington, New Jersey)
(See Page 28B)

III.4 Bullis, William DeVogel
(Born March 25, 1904, Wallington, New Jersey)
(See Page 28F)

III.5 Bullis, Frank
(Born Dec. 26, 1910, Wallington, New Jersey)
(Died October, 1985, New Jersey)
(Lived Garfield, New Jersey)

III.6 Bullis, Florence
(Born Oct. 23, 1906, Wallington, New Jersey)
(Married Alfonzo Saviello on October 1, 1928, at Nyack, New York. Alfonzo was born on Feb. 25, 1907, at Rutherford, New Jersey, the son of Leopold Saviello and Emma (Nickware) Saviello)
(Alfonzo and Florence lived in Lindhurst and Arlington, New Jersey)

III.7 Bullis, Ruth

(Born c1914, Wallington, New Jersey)
(Lives Clifton, New Jersey)

Ref: 221, 222, 498, 551, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

III.3 Bullis, Jacob
Born: Feb 17 1899 Wallington Passaic Co. NJ
Died: Aug 01 1974 E. Rutherford Bergen Co. NJ

Bullis, Anna (Spellman)
Born: Oct 21 1898 Pennsylvania
Died: Jan 30 1976 Paramus Bergen Co. NJ

From Page 28A

Jacob and Anna were married in Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey. Anna was the daughter of Patrick Spellman and Mathilda Spellman.

Jacob was a Glass-Blower in Paterson and East Rutherford, New Jersey.

IV.1 Bullis, Raymond Jacob
(Born Jan. 21, 1920, Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey)
(See Page 28C)

IV.2 Bullis, Robert George
(Born June 9, 1921, Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey)
(See Page 28D)

IV.3 Bullis, William
(Born May 21, 1926, Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey)
(See Page 28E)

IV.4 Bullis, Eileen
(Born Dec. 21, 1928, Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey)
(Married Kenneth Kirchner)

IV.1 Bullis, Raymond Jacob
Born: Jan 21 1920 Passaic Passaic Co. NJ
Died:

Bullis, Annette Wilhelmina (Sweerus)
Born: Feb 05 1921 Wallington Passaic Co. NJ
Died:

From Page 28B

Raymond and Annette were married on June 15, 1946 at Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey. Annette is the daughter of Matthew Sweerus and Annie (Baker) Sweerus of Wallington, Passaic County, New Jersey.

V.1 Bullis, Bruce Raymond
(Born Sept. 16, 1947, Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey)
Bullis, Barbara (Leone) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married 1971)

V.2 Bullis, Melissa
(Born Feb. 8, 1949, Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey)

IV.2 Bullis, Robert George
Born: Jun 09 1921 Passaic Passaic Co. NJ
Died:

Bullis, Lottie (Wyszynski)
Born: Oct 12 1922 Passaic Passaic Co. NJ
Died:

From Page 28B

Bullis, Josephine ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1930)

Robert and Lottie were married in June 1942. Lottie is the daughter of Peter Wyszynski and Tillie (Yez) Wysznyski of Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey.

Robert and Josephine live in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

V.1 Bullis, Robert Bruce
(Born Apr. 22, 1943, Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey)
(See Page 28H)

V.2 Bullis, Marlene Ann
(Born Nov. 8, 1946, Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey)
(Married Raymond Gosses in November 1968)

IV.3 Bullis, William
Born: May 21 1926 Passaic Passaic Co. NJ
Died:

Bullis, Barbara (Surrette)
Born: Sep 14 1929 Haverhill Essex County Mass.
Died:

From Page 28B

William and Barbara were married on February 18, 1949 at East Rutherford, Bergen County, New Jersey.

Barbara is the daughter of Lindsay Surrette and Helen (Couette) Surrette of Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

V.1 Bullis, Sheila Ann
(Born Dec. 4, 1949, Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey)
(See Page 28J)

V.2 Bullis, William L.
(Born Nov. 10, 1950, Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey)

III.4 Bullis, William DeVogel
Born: Mar 25 1904 Wallington Passaic Co. NJ
Died: Oct 1980 Hackensack Bergen Co. NJ

Bullis, Beatrice Marie (Bedell)
Born: c1905 Brooklyn Kings Co. NY
Died: May 15 1950 Hackensack Bergen Co. NJ

From Page 28A

Beatrice was the daughter of James Henry Bedell and Lillian Helen Bedell.

IV.1 Bullis, Helen Marie
(Born c1926)

IV.2 Bullis, Joyce Lillian
(Born c1927)

IV.3 Bullis, Edward Henry
(Born c1930)

IV.4 Bullis, Jack William
(Born Feb. 1, 1932, Passaic, Passaic County, NJ)
(See Page 28G)

Ref: 5, 551 Rev. 05/02/89

IV.4 Bullis, Jack William
Born: Feb 01 1932 Passaic Passaic Co. NJ
Died:

Bullis, Delores (Stralkowski)
Born: Jan 01 1934 Passaic Passaic Co. NJ
Died:

From Page 28F

Jack and Delores were married on May 4, 1952 at Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey. Delores is the daughter of Kazimer Stralkowski and Julia (Tackach) Stralkowski.
Delores previous married name was Chandler.

V.1 Bullis, Jack William Jr.
(Born July 25, 1953, North Kingstown, Rhode Island)
Bullis, Janice (Caltagirone) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married Sept. 6, 1982)

V.2 Bullis, Gerard Chandler
(Born Sept. 15, 1957, Hackensack, Passaic County, NJ)
Bullis, Karen ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married March 5, 1982)

V.3 Bullis, Jill Ann
(Born June 7, 1960, Westwood, Bergen County, NJ)
(Graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1988, as a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine (DVM), and lives in Lowville, Lewis County, New York)

V.1 Bullis, Robert Bruce
Born: Apr 22 1943 Passaic Passaic Co. NJ
Died:

Bullis, Jean Marie (Schwarz)
Born: Mar 21 1947 Passaic Passaic Co. NJ
Died:

From Page 28D

Robert and Jean Marie were married on May 21, 1965 at Hasbrouck Heights, Warren County, New Jersey.

Jean Marie is the daughter of Frank Raymond Schwarz and Marie Elizabeth (Smith) Schwarz of Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey.

Robert and Jean Marie are now divorced.

VI.1 Bullis, Robert Matthew
(Born Jan. 4, 1966, Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey)

VI.2 Bullis, Laura Jean
(Born March 17, 1969, Pompton Plains, Morris County, New Jersey)

VI.3 Bullis, David Raymond
(Born Feb. 14, 1974, Pompton Plains, Morris County, New Jersey)

V.1 Bullis, Sheila Ann
Born: Dec 04 1949 Passaic Passaic Co. NJ
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 28E

Sheila married Allan Fiorillo on June 22, 1980 at Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Allan was born on August 4, 1946 at Norristown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, the son of Anthony Fiorillo and Edna Lorraine (Cramer) Fiorillo.

VI.1 Fiorillo, Jordan Michelle
(Born Dec. 26, 1980, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania)

I.0 Bullas, Fred
Born: May 10 1912 Sheffield England
Died: Nov 22 1965 Niagara Falls Ontario Can.

Bullas, (McMerdie)
Born: Oct 28 1920 Tumbridge Wells Eng.
Died:

Fred and his wife were married in Tumbridge, Wells, England. Fred was raised in an orphanage and immigrated to Canada at age 13 on a farm work program.

He worked as a crane operator in the mines in northern Quebec, played in a band and owned a soft drink company.

He served in the Royal Canadian Dragoons during World War II, serving in Sicily, Italy, Belgium, France, Holland and Germany.

He was a suspected suicide at Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada in 1965, although his body was never recovered.

Fred's wife was the daughter of John Andrew McMerdie. Her mother's maiden name was Thomas. The McMerdie's came from Bournemouth, England.

II.1 Bullas, Linda Kathleen
(Born June 7, 1947, Noranda, Quebec, Canada)
(Married Kenneth J. Wood on October 10, 1971)

II.2 Bullas, Richard Fred Sean
(Born July 19, 1950, Noranda, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 36A)

II.2 Bullas, Richard Fred Sean
Born: Jul 19 1950 Noranda Quebec Can.
Died:

Bullas, Virginia Susanne (Gruber)
Born: Jun 08 1940 London Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 36

Richard and Virginia were married on July 16, 1976 at Brantford, Ontario, Canada. Virginia is the daughter of Nelson Gruber.

III.1 Bullas, Kimberly Ann
(Born June 24, 1971, Pembroke, Ontario, Canada)
(Adopted)

III.2 Bullas, Seanna Kathleen
(Born Feb. 2, 1974, Pembroke, Ontario, Canada)
(Adopted)

III.3 Bullas, Erin Susanne
(Born Sept. 25, 1977, Brantford, Ontario, Canada)

I.0 Bullas, George
Born: c1855 England or Wales
Died:

Bullas, Susan (Skidmore)
Born: c1858
Died:

II.1 Bullas, George
(Born c1875, Dudley, England)

II.2 Bullas, Arthur
(Born c1877, Dudley, England)

II.3 Bullas, Anne
(Born c1879, Dudley, England)

II.4 Bullas, Thomas Ephraim
(Born March 27, 1881, Dudley, England)
(See Page 37A)

II.4 Bullas, Thomas Ephraim
Born: Mar 27 1881 Dudley England
Died: Feb 13 1955 Weston Ontario Eng.

Bullas, Jane Harriet (Johnson)
Born: Mar 01 1886 Coventry England
Died: Jan 02 1979 Brampton Ontario Can.

From Page 37

Thomas and Jane were married on February 6, 1909 at London, Ontario, Canada. Jane was the daughter of George Willis Johnson and Eliza (Allen) Johnson.

III.1 Bullas, Raymond Johnson
(Born Aug. 13, 1931, Toronto, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 37B)

III.1 Bullas, Raymond Johnson
Born: Aug 13 1931 Toronto Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullas, Arlene Therese (Yard)
Born: Jun 28 1935 Toronto Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 37A

Raymond and Arlene were married on April 29, 1955 at Weston, Ontario, Canada.

IV.1 Bullas, Wendy Joan
(Born Jan. 30, 1956, Toronto, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Gordon Bodhaine on November 20, 1976)

IV.2 Bullas, Gary David
(Born Oct. 15, 1958, Toronto, Ontario, Canada)
Bullas, Nora (Bowers) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married May 24, 1980)

I.0 Bullis, Jonathan
Born: c1680 Holland
Died:

Bullis, Nancy (Persus)
Born: c1680
Died:

Jonathan and Nancy settled in New Hampshire in the late 1600's. The original spelling of the name was Bulloss. They had eight sons.
(Note: This information conflicts with the other information on the Bullis Family origins)

II.1 Bullis, Charles
(Born 1723, Hudson Valley, New York)

II.2 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1725)

II.3 Bullis, John
(Born c1727)
(In Dutchess County, New York on March 1, 1761)

Ref: 9 Rev. 09/11/89

I.0 Bullis, John
Born: c1545 Sheffield England
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

The name was spelled Bullus, but according to family records, it was originally spelled Bulcroft.

II.1 Bullis, George
(Born August 17, 1567, Sheffield, England)
(See Page 40A)

II.1 Bullis, George
Born: Aug 17 1567 Sheffield England
Died: Sep 11 1612 Sheffield England

Bullis, Anna (Bright)
Born: c1570
Died: May 26 1615 Sheffield England

From Page 40

George and Anna were married on July 15, 1582 at Sheffield, England. George was baptized on August 17, 1567 at Sheffield, England.

III.1 Bullis, Anna
(Baptized May 31, 1583, Sheffield, England)
(Buried July 12, 1584, Sheffield, England)

III.2 Bullis, John
(Baptized July 8, 1585, Sheffield, England)
(Buried July 23, 1585, Sheffield, England)

III.3 Bullis, George
(Baptized July 10, 1586, Sheffield, England)

III.4 Bullis, Nicholas
(Baptized July 12, 1587, Sheffield, England)

III.5 Bullis, Jasper
(Baptized August 10, 1589, Sheffield, England)

III.6 Bullis, Katherine
(Baptized February 20, 1591, Sheffield, England)

III.7 Bullis, Bridget
(Baptized July 7, 1594, Sheffield, England)

III.8 Bullis, Hellena
(Baptized July 7, 1596, Sheffield, England)

III.9 Bullis, Thomas
(Baptized August 10, 1598, Sheffield, England)
(Buried August 31, 1600, Sheffield, England)

III.10 Bullis, Gabriel
(Baptized October 10, 1601, Sheffield, England)
(Buried November 24, 1602, Sheffield, England)

III.11 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Baptized December 31, 1603, Sheffield, England)

III.12 Bullis, Anna
(Baptized August 18, 1605, Sheffield, England)
(Buried October 18, 1606, Sheffield, England)

III.13 Bullis, Thomas
(Baptized July 10, 1608, Sheffield, England)
(See Page 40B)

III.13 Bullis, Thomas
Born: Jul 10 1608 Sheffield England
Died: Mar 05 1639 Sheffield England

Bullis, Maria (Coole)
Born: c1610
Died:

From Page 40A

Thomas and Maria were married on November 25, 1624 at Sheffield, England.

IV.1 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Baptized February 24, 1627, Sheffield, England)

IV.2 Bullis, Anna
(Baptized October 17, 1630, Sheffield, England)

IV.3 Bullis, Kathleen
(Baptized February 7, 1632, Sheffield, England)

IV.4 Bullis, Thomas
(Baptized July 22, 1638, Sheffield, England)
(See Page 40C)

IV.4 Bullis, Thomas
Born: Jul 22 1638 Sheffield England
Died:

Bullis, Alice (Woodhouse)
Born: c1640
Died:

From Page 40B

Thomas and Alice were married on March 26, 1662 at Sheffield, England.

V.1 Bullis, Thomas
(Baptized May 31, 1663, Sheffield, England)

V.2 Bullis, Maria
(Baptized June 4, 1665, Sheffield, England)

V.3 Bullis, Joshua
(Baptized June 30, 1667, Sheffield, England)

V.4 Bullis, Martha
(Baptized October 20, 1669, Sheffield, England)

V.5 Bullis, Hanna
(Baptized April 2, 1672, Sheffield, England)
(Buried February 3, 1677, Sheffield, England)

V.6 Bullis, Joseph
(Baptized December 9, 1675, Sheffield, England)
(See Page 40D)

V.7 Bullis, Ruth
(Baptized March 14, 1679, Sheffield, England)

V.8 Bullis, Benjamin
(Baptized December 30, 1681, Sheffield, England)

V.6 Bullis, Joseph
Born: Dec 09 1675 Sheffield England
Died:

Bullis, Maria (Booth)
Born: c1675
Died:

From Page 40C

Joseph and Maria were married on May 6, 1703 at Sheffield, England. Joseph's profession was a Cutler.

VI.1 Bullis, Joseph
(Baptized October 19, 1704, Sheffield, England)
(Died c1714)

VI.2 Bullis, Thomas
(Baptized January 4, 1706, Sheffield, England)

VI.3 Bullis, Martha
(Baptized January 2, 1707, Sheffield, England)

VI.4 Bullis, Sara
(Baptized August 24, 1709, Sheffield, England)
(Died c1712)

VI.5 Bullis, Mary
(Baptized September 20, 1711, Sheffield, England)

VI.6 Bullis, Sara
(Baptized November 19, 1712, Sheffield, England)

VI.7 Bullis, Joseph
(Baptized January 12, 1714, Sheffield, England)

VI.8 Bullis, George
(Baptized April 2, 1716, Sheffield, England)
(See Page 40E)

VI.8 Bullis, George
Born: Apr 02 1716 Sheffield England
Died:

Bullis, Sara (Hawke)
Born: c1720
Died:

From Page 40D

George and Sara were married on September 14, 1752 at Sheffield, England. George was a Retired Army Officer, a man of wealth, and followed the sea during his active life.

VII.1 Bullis, Joseph
(Baptized July 6, 1754, Sheffield, England)

VII.2 Bullis, George
(Baptized June 8, 1756, Sheffield, England)
(See Page 40F)

VII.3 Bullis, Mary
(Baptized April 4, 1758, Sheffield, England)

VII.2 Bullis, George
Born: Jun 08 1756 Sheffield England
Died:

Bullis, Alathea (Newton)
Born: c1760
Died:

From Page 40E

George and Alathea were married on February 4, 1793 at Sheffield, England.

VIII.1 Bullis, Thomas
(Baptized November 6, 1795, Sheffield, England)
(Thomas spent his life at sea, against his father's wishes, not coming home until his old age)

VIII.2 Bullis, Lydia
(Baptized February 4, 1798, Sheffield, England)

VIII.3 Bullis, Alathea
(Baptized June 12, 1801, Sheffield, England)

VIII.4 Bullis, Eliza
(Baptized February 6, 1803, Sheffield, England)
(See Page 40G)

VIII.4 Bullis, Eliza
Born: Feb 06 1803 Sheffield England
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 40F

Eliza married Joseph Ryalls.

IX.1 Ryalls, Thomas
(Baptized September 11, 1841, Sheffield, England)
(Buried February 6, 1842, Sheffield, England)

IX.2 Ryalls, Joseph
(Baptized July 1, 1843, Sheffield, England)
(Buried September 10, 1843, Sheffield, England)

IX.3 Ryalls, Fannie Eliza
(Baptized August 5, 1846, Sheffield, England)
(Died February 22, 1912, Winsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut)
(Married Colonel Henry Skinner)

IX.4 Ryalls, Thomas
(Baptized July 11, 1847, Sheffield, England)
(Buried July 15, 1847, Sheffield, England)

I.0 Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

The family came from Germany, settled in Pennsylvania, and changed the name from Buhler, to Bullies, to Bulles, and to Bullis within two generations.

II.1 Bullis, Augustus
(Born c1855, Germany)
(See Page 46C)

II.2 Bullis, Julia
(Born c1858)
(Lived in New York State)
(Married - had one daughter)

II.3 Bullis, Edwin
(Born May 16, 1861)
(See Page 46A)

Ref: 129, 564 Rev. 09/11/89

II.3 Bullis, Edwin
Born: May 16 1861
Died: Dec 07 1908 Milwaukee Milwaukee Co Wisc.

Bullis, Bertha (Bruns)
Born: c1865
Died: c1920 California

From Page 46

Edwin died in a train accident.

III.1 Bullis, Ida
(Born c1899, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin)

III.2 Bullis, Thelma
(Born c1900, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin)

III.3 Bullis, Edward Theodore
(Born Aug. 7, 1902, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 46B)

Ref: 129, 564 Rev. 09/11/89

III.3 Bullis, Edward Theodore
Born: Aug 07 1902 Milwaukee Milwaukee Co Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Frances Willard (Davis)
Born: c1905
Died:

From Page 46A

IV.1 Bullis, Evelyn
(Born 1924)

IV.2 Bullis, Edward Theodore Jr.
(Born 1926, California)
(See Page 46G)

IV.3 Bullis, Barbara
(Born 1928)

IV.4 Bullis, Arthur
(Born 1930)

IV.5 Bullis, Velma Jean
(Born 1937)

Ref: 129, 564

Rev. 09/11/89

II.1 Bullis, Augustus
Born: c1855 Germany
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 46

Augustus and his wife lived in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin and had five sons.

III.1 Bullis, Raymond
(Born c1886)

III.2 Bullis, Joseph
(Born c1887)

III.3 Bullis, Carrie
(Born c1890)
(Married name - Heime)
(Lived Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin)

III.4 Bullis, Arthur E.
(Born November 26, 1891)
(See Page 46D)

Ref: 556, 558, 564

Rev. 07/08/94

III.4 Bullis, Arthur E.
Born: Nov 26 1891
Died: Aug 03 1974 Spotswood New Jersey

Bullis, Hazel (Star)
Born: c1895
Died:

From Page 46C

Arthur and Hazel were married circa 1910 and separated circa 1920. Supposedly Arthur changed his name to Harry A. Smith.

IV.1 Bullis, John
(Born June 15, 1913, Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania)
(Lives Ocala, Marion County, Florida)

IV.2 Bullis, Joseph William
(Born Jan. 27, 1915, Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 46F)

IV.3 Bullis, Viola Mae
(Born May 7, c1917, Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 46E)

IV.4 Bullis, Fern
(Born c1920)
(Married name - Hammann)
(Lives Amissville, Rappahannock County, Virginia)

Ref: 556, 558, 564 Rev. 09/11/89

IV.3 Bullis, Viola Mae
Born: May 07 c1917 Reading Berks County Penna
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 46D

Viola Mae married Edwin Robert Nelson on April 20, 1941 at Old Bridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
Edwin and Viola Mae live in Belleview, Marion County, Florida.

V.1 Nelson, Judith Maureen
(Born Aug. 8, 1945, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio)
(Married John P. Martin)

V.2 Nelson, Edwin Robert Jr.
(Born June 28, 1948, Milltown, Middlesex County, New Jersey)
Nelson, Ruth (Lesinski) (Wife)
(Born c1950)

V.3 Nelson, John Arthur
(Born June 25, 1952)
(Died February 16, 1969)

IV.2 Bullis, Joseph William
Born: Jan 27 1915 Reading Berks County Penna
Died: Sep 05 1981 Milltown Middlesex Co NJ

Bullis, Evelyn Margaret (Graulich)
Born: Apr 30 1915 Milltown Middlesex Co NJ
Died: Feb 1987 New Jersey

From Page 46D

Joseph and Evelyn were married in 1938.
Joseph was Chief Truck Mechanic for the Hygrade Beverage Company of South Brunswick, New Jersey.

Ref: 556, 719

Rev. 05/21/93

IV.2 Bullis, Edward Theodore Jr.
Born: 1926 California
Died:

Bullis, Gladys Eleanor (West)
Born: c1930
Died:

From Page 46B

V.1 Bullis, Edward Theodore III
(Born Sept. 3, 1950, North Dakota)
(Died February, 1977, California)

V.2 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1952, North Dakota)

V.3 Bullis, Jeannie
(Born c1954, North Dakota)

V.4 Bullis, Diane
(Born c1956, North Dakota)

V.5 Bullis, Mark
(Born c1958, California)

V.6 Bullis, Keith
(Born c1960, California)

V.7 Bullis, Paulette L.
(Born c1962, California)

Ref: 129, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

I.1 Bullis, Stephen F.
Born: 1873 Poland
Died: Aug 11 1956 Ballston Spa Saratoga NY

Bullis, Mary (Krupta)
Born: c1875 Poland
Died: Feb 21 1913 Greenfield Saratoga NY

Stephen was born in the Polish area of the Austrian-Hungarian Empire. He is buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, Mechanicville, Saratoga County, New York.

II.1 Bullis, George
(Born c1900)
(Lived Schenectady and Northville, New York)

II.2 Bullis, Stephen J.
(Born c1905)
Bullis, Nellie M. ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1905)
(Lived Clifton Park, New Jersey, Latham, New York, Waterford, New York, and Halfmoon, New York)

II.3 Bullis, John
(Born c1907)
(Married October 7, 1929, Schenectady, NY)
(Lived Schenectady, New York)

II.4 Bullis, Andrew Henry
(Born Jan. 11, 1908, Port Henry, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 48A)

II.5 Bullis, Joseph E.
(Born c1910)
(See Page 48B)

II.6 Bullis, Anthony J.
(Born March 2, 1909, Ticonderoga, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 48C)

II.7 Bullis, Mary
(Born Feb. 21, 1913, Greenfield, Saratoga County, NY)
(Died Feb. 21, 1913, Greenfield, Saratoga County, NY)
(Buried St. Clement's Cemetery, Greenfield, NY)

II.8 Bullis, Anna
(Born July 4, 1892, Port Henry, Essex County, NY)
(Married Roger Guillotto on July 11, 1926 at Mechanicville, New York, and live in Mechanicville.)

II.9 Bullis, Beatrice

(Born c1912)
(Married Michael Phelps on November 23, 1930 at Mechanicville, New York and lives in Schenectady, New York.)

Ref: 444, 498, 511, 555, 719 Rev. 05/12/95

II.4 Bullis, Andrew Henry
Born: Jan 11 1908 Port Henry Essex County NY
Died: Jan 26 1982 Schenectady NY

Bullis, Rose Margaret (Legnante)
Born: Sep 08 1916 Mechanicville Saratoga Co. NY
Died: Jun 27 1977 Schenectady NY

From Page 48

Andrew and Rose were married on May 14, 1939 at Mechanicville, Saratoga County, New York. Rose was the daughter of Pasquale Legnante and Asunta (Del Prett) Legnante of Mechanicville, New York.

III.1 Bullis, Sharon
(Born Oct. 3, 1944, Mechanicville, Saratoga County, NY)
(Married name - Chase)

Ref: 498, 511, 555 Rev. 01/17/89

II.5 Bullis, Joseph E.
Born: c1910
Died: Jun 15 1961

Bullis, Mabel E. (Hastings)
Born: c1915
Died: Apr 17 1971 Albany Albany Co. NY

From Page 48

In 1971, Mable was living at 5 Philadelphia Street, Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York. She died at the Albany Medical Center, Albany, New York.

Joseph and Mabel are buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, New York.

III.1 Bullis, Carol
(Born February 12, 1949)
(Carol is an inmate at the Rome State School, Rome, New York. She is considered incompetent)

III.2 Bullis, Mabel E.
(Born September 4, 1951)
(Married Terry Kuscik and lived at 117 South Linden Street, Mechanicville, New York and Schaghticoke, New York)

III.3 Bullis, Joseph E. Jr.
(Born Nov. 14, 1954, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(Died Aug. 27, 1973, Rome, Oneida County, NY)
(Buried Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, NY)
(Joseph was an inmate at the Rome State School, Rome, New York He was considered incompetent)

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 07/27/89

II.6 Bullis, Anthony J.
Born: Mar 02 1909 Ticonderoga Essex County NY
Died: Jun 12 1989 Troy Rensselaer NY

Bullis, Ethel A. (Porter)
Born: Dec 15 1923 Delaware
Died: Sep 09 1989 Mechanicville Saratoga Co. NY

From Page 48

Anthony and his first wife were married on May 31, 1931 at Cohoes, Albany County, New York, and lived at 10 Pruyn Avenue, Mechanicville, Saratoga County, New York.

Ethel was Anthony's second wife. She was the daughter of James E. Porter and Mary (Ebden) Porter. She had been twice previously married, and had four children by these marriages. Her married names were Melvin and Gailor.

Anthony was employed as a Laborer at the West Virginia Pulp and Paper Company in Mechanicville, New York, retiring in 1969. He died on Monday, June 12, 1989 at the Leonard Hospital in Troy, New York and is buried in Saint Paul's Cemetery, Mechanicville, New York.

III.1 Bullis, Anthony J. Jr.
(Born c1932)
Bullis, (Wife Unknown)
(Lives Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York)

IV.1 Bullis, Anthony J. III
(Born c1952)
(Lives Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York)

IV.2 Bullis, Bonnie J.
(Born c1954)
(Married name - Batchelder)
(Lives Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York)

Ref: 498, 719 Rev. 05/21/93

I.0 Bullis, James
Born: c1820 Kates Hill Dudley Eng.
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

James was born at Kates Hill, Dudley, Worcestershire, England.

II.1 Bullis, Samuel
(Born c1845, Kates Hill, Dudley, Worcestershire, England)
(See Page 55B)

II.2 Bullis, Daniel
(Born c1847)
(See Page 55C)

II.3 Bullis, Charles
(Born c1849)

II.4 Bullis, Eliza
(Born c1851)
(See Page 55D)

II.5 Bullis, Sarah
(Born c1853)
(See Page 55E)

II.1 Bullis, Samuel
Born: c1845 Kates Hill Dudley Eng.
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 55A

Samuel was born at Kates Hill, Dudley, Worcestershire, England

III.1 Bullis, James
(Born 1866, Blackheath, England)
(See Page 55F)

III.2 Bullis, John
(Born c1867)

III.3 Bullis, Daniel
(Born c1868)

III.4 Bullis, Samuel
(Born c1869)

III.5 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born c1870)

III.6 Bullis, Amelia
(Born c1871)

III.7 Bullis, Anne
(Born c1872)

III.8 Bullis, Sarah
(Born c1873)

III.9 Bullis, Mariam
(Born c1874)

III.10 Bullis, Alice
(Born c1875)

III.11 Bullis, Harriet
(Born c1876)

Ref: 5

Rev. 09/11/89

II.2 Bullis, Daniel
Born: c1847
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 55A

Daniel and his family lived at Chadsmore, England.

III.1 Bullis, John
(Born c1868)

III.2 Bullis, Jesse
(Born c1870)

III.3 Bullis, Joseph
(Born c1872)

III.4 Bullis, Daniel
(Born c1874)

III.5 Bullis, Phoebe
(Born c1875)

Ref: 5

Rev. 09/11/89

II.4 Bullis, Eliza
Born: c1851
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 55A

Eliza's married name was Prince. The family lived at Church Hill, Hednesford, England.

III.1 Prince, Benjamin
(Born c1876)

III.2 Prince, John
(Born c1878)

II.5 Bullis, Sarah
Born: c1853
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 55A

Sarah's married name was Pearce. The family lived at Brades Village, Oldbury, Worcestershire, England.

III.1 Pearce, Thomas
(Born c1878)

III.2 Pearce, Lorney
(Born c1880)

III.3 Pearce, Phoebe
(Born c1882)

III.4 Pearce, Jane
(Born c1884)

III.1 Bullis, James
Born: 1866 Blackheath England
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Slimm)
Born: 1865 Blackheath England
Died:

From Page 55B

James and Mary emigrated to the United States in 1904 and lived in Belleville, Saint Clair County, Illinois.

IV.1 Bullis, Handel
(Born 1883)
(Handel enlisted in the United States Navy before the age of 18, under the name, Handel Slimm. He went down with the Ship, Queen Mary)

IV.2 Bullis, Martin
(Born c1884)

IV.3 Bullis, Luther
(Born c1885)

IV.4 Bullis, Leonard
(Born c1886)

IV.5 Bullis, Harry
(Born c1887)
(Died c1888)

IV.6 Bullis, Harry
(Born c1889)

IV.7 Bullis, Samuel
(Born c1893)

IV.8 Bullis, Adairon
(Born c1895)

IV.9 Bullis, Daisy
(Born 1897, Birmingham, England)
(Died 1958)

(Married name - Messina)

IV.10 Bullis, Isaiah
(Born June 17, 1903, Birmingham, England)
(See Page 55G)

IV.11 Bullis, Phyllis
(Born 1906, United States)
(Married name - Poelker)

IV.12 Bullis, James
(Born 1908, United States)
(Died 1952)

Ref: 5, 116 Rev. 09/11/89

IV.10 Bullis, Isaiah
Born: Jun 17 1903 Birmingham England
Died: Jan 30 1964

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 55F

V.1 Bullis, David W.
(Born May 1943)

V.2 Bullis, James A.
(Born January 1928)
(Died 1958)

V.3 Bullis, Donald I.
(Born January 1935)
(Lives Troy, Oakland County, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 116 Rev. 09/11/89

I.0 Bullis, Jenkin
Born: c1450 England
Died:

Bullis, Anne (Uden)
Born: c1450 England
Died:

II.1 Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1475, England)
(See Page 56A)

II.2 Bullis, John
(Born c1476, England)
(See Page 56M)

II.1 Bullis, Thomas
Born: c1475 England
Died:

Bullis, Alice (Trenwell)
Born: c1475 England
Died:

From Page 56

III.1 Bullis, John
(Born c1500, England)
(Died 1526, England)
Bullis, Margaret (Champney) (Wife)
(Born c1500, England)

IV.1 Bullis, William
(Born c1525, England)
(See Page 56B)

IV.2 Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1526, England)

IV.1 Bullis, William
Born: c1525 England
Died: 1599 England

Bullis, Jane (Gason)
Born: c1525 England
Died:

From Page 56A

William's will was probated in 1599.

V.1 Bullis, John
(Born c1550, England)
Bullis, Mary (Elham) (Wife)
(Born c1550, England)
(Mary was the daughter of Richard Elham)

V.2 Bullis, Edmund
(Born c1552, England)
(Died 1623, England)
Bullis, Judith (Porter) (Wife)
(Born c1555, England)
(Edmund and Judith had children)

V.3 Bullis, Henry
(Born c1555, England)
(Married and had children)

V.4 Bullis, Ellen
(Born c1557, England)

V.5 Bullis, Bennet
(Born c1559, England)

V.6 Bullis, Stephen
(Born 1562, England)
(See Page 56C)

V.6 Bullis, Stephen
Born: 1562 England
Died:

Bullis, June (Turney)
Born: c1565 England
Died:

From Page 56B

Stephen and June were married on February 10, 1585.

VI.1 Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1590, England)

VI.2 Bullis, Robert
(Born November 27, 1594, England)
(See Page 56D)

VI.3 Bullis, John
(Born c1595, England)

VI.4 Bullis, Alice
(Born c1596, England)
(Married Thomas Beddingfield)

VI.5 Bullis, Anne
(Born c1598, England)

VI.6 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born c1600, England)

VI.2 Bullis, Robert
Born: Nov 27 1594 England
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Coventry)
Born: c1610
Died:

From Page 56C

Robert and Mary were married on February 26, 1639, and left England for Massachusetts in 1639.

VII.1 Bullis, Basil
(Born Jan. 9, 1640, Massachusetts)
(Died Jan. 16, 1687, Boston, Massachusetts)
(Never married)

VII.2 Bullis, Thomas
(Born Apr. 24, 1642, Massachusetts)

VII.3 Bullis, Alice
(Born Dec. 28, 1643, Massachusetts)
(Died Oct. 30, 1661)
(Married John Daniel)

VII.4 Bullis, Robert
(Born Jan. 9, 1645, Massachusetts)
(See Page 56E)

VII.5 Bullis, Stephen
(Born Feb. 19, 1646, Massachusetts)

VII.6 Bullis, John
(Born Oct. 25, 1647, Massachusetts)
(Died May 25, 1693)
(Never married)

VII.7 Bullis, William
(Born Nov. 20, 1648, Massachusetts)
(Died young)

VII.8 Bullis, Mary
(Born Apr. 1, 1653, Massachusetts)

VII.9 Bullis, Jane
(Born July 1, 1654, Massachusetts)
(Died in infancy)

VII.10 Bullis, Nicholas
(Born Nov. 21, 1655, Massachusetts)
(Died June 28, 1717, Connecticut)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Seay) (Wife)
(Born c1655)
(Died March 19, 1691)
(Married February 19, 1670)
(Nicholas and Elizabeth had children)
(Nicholas served as a soldier in "King Philip's War" from 1675 through 1676, under the command of Captain Joseph Syll)

Ref: 19, 273, 274 Rev. 09/11/89

VII.4 Bullis, Robert
Born: Jan 09 1645 Massachusetts
Died: Jan 24 1715 Connecticut

Bullis, Mary
Born: c1650
Died:

From Page 56D

Mary was Robert's second wife. His first wife is unknown. William, Elizabeth and John were the children of Robert and Mary.

VIII.1 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1675, Connecticut)
(Died young)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary
(Born c1680, Connecticut)
(Married to Thomas (last name unknown) of Vermont)

VIII.3 Bullis, William
(Born Feb. 2, 1689, Connecticut)
(See Page 56F)

VIII.4 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born Feb. 4, 1691, Connecticut)
(Married John Fenwick)

VIII.5 Bullis, John
(Born June 21, 1696, Connecticut)
(Died December 18, 1764)
Bullis, Mary (Woodward) (1st Wife)
(Born c1700)
(Married July 25, 1719)
(John and Mary had children)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Bedon) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1710)
(Died December 7, 1757)
(Married August 25, 1748)
Bullis, Ann (Wigg) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1720)
(Married August 29, 1760)

VIII.3 Bullis, William
Born: Feb 02 1689 Connecticut
Died: Aug 31 1733 Connecticut

Bullis, Anne (Culcheth)
Born: c1695
Died:

From Page 56E

William and Anne were married on August 8, 1716.

IX.1 Bullis, Robert
(Born August 21, 1718, Connecticut)
(Died November 1751, Vermont)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Haddrell) (Wife)
(Born c1720)
(Married April 2, 1741)

IX.2 Bullis, Mary
(Born December 24, 1719, Connecticut)
(Died June 11, 1743)
(Married William Tilly)

IX.3 Bullis, William
(Born January 8, 1723, Connecticut)
(See Page 56G)

IX.4 Bullis, Culcheth
(Born October 17, 1727, Connecticut)
(Died June 5, 1777)
Bullis, Jane (Butler) (1st Wife)
(Born c1730)
Bullis, Martha ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1735)

IX.5 Bullis, John
(Born November 12, 1729, Connecticut)
Bullis, Martha (Freer) (1st Wife)
(Born c1730)
Bullis, Elizabeth (White) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1735)

IX.3 Bullis, William
Born: Jan 08 1723 Connecticut
Died: Feb 1780

Bullis, Mary (Benison)
Born: c1725
Died:

From Page 56F

Bullis, Elizabeth (Hasell) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1728)
(Died June 3, 1762)
(Married February 12, 1748)

Bullis, Mary (Cook) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1730)
(Died October 1799)
(Married October 30, 1762)

William and Mary were married on March 3, 1744.

X.1 Bullis, Constantia
(Born July 24, 1749, Connecticut)
(Died young)

X.2 Bullis, Ann
(Born January 6, 1752, Connecticut)
(Died February 15, 1781)
(Married Edward Thomas on September 27, 1767)

X.3 Bullis, William
(Born March 16, 1754, Connecticut)
(See Page 56H)

X.4 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born July 22, 1756, Connecticut)
(Married 1st, Charles Shephard in September 1775)
(Married 2nd, Samuel Hunt)

X.5 Bullis, Mary
(Born January 19, 1758, Connecticut)
(Married William Warham on July 17, 1784)
(Had children)

X.6 Bullis, Robert
(Born November 18, 1763, Connecticut)
(Died September 1780, Vermont)

X.7 Bullis, Henry
(Born December 25, 1764, Connecticut)
Bullis, Mary (Dunbar) (Wife)
(Born c1767)
(Married August 30, 1791)

X.8 Bullis, Catherine
(Born 1768, Connecticut)
(Died 1786)

Ref: 273

Rev. 09/11/89

X.3 Bullis, William
Born: Mar 16 1754 Connecticut
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth (Allston)
Born: c1765
Died: c1805

From Page 56G

Bullis, Mary (Wilson) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1780)

XI.1 Bullis, Anne
(Born September 1783)
(Died in infancy)

XI.2 Bullis, William
(Born May 1785)
(Died in infancy)

XI.3 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1787)

XI.4 Bullis, Harriet
(Born March 1789)

XI.5 Bullis, William
(Born 1790)
(Died young)

XI.6 Bullis, Allston
(Born February 16, 1793)
Bullis, Sarah (Chisolm) (Wife)
(Born c1795)

XI.7 Bullis, Washington
(Born 1795)

XI.8 Bullis, Henry
(Born March 1797)
Bullis, Anna (Marpant) (Wife)

(Born c1800)

XI.9 Bullis, Edwin
(Born 1799)
Bullis, Caroline ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1800)

XI.10 Bullis, Benjamin
(Born 1801)
(Died in infancy)

XI.11 Bullis, Sarah
(Born 1804)
(Married William Heins)

XI.12 Bullis, Robert
(Born 1809)
(See Page 56I)

XI.13 Bullis, Ann
(Born 1811)
(See Page 56L)

XI.12 Bullis, Robert
Born: 1809
Died:

Bullis, Caroline (Guignard)
Born: c1810
Died:

From Page 56H

XII.1 Bullis, James
(Born c1830)

XII.2 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1832)
(See Page 56J)

XII.3 Bullis, Samuel
(Born c1834)

XII.4 Bullis, Mary
(Born c1836)
(See Page 56K)

XII.2 Bullis, Robert
Born: c1832
Died:

Bullis, Mary (How)
Born: c1835
Died: c1860

From Page 56I

Bullis, Caroline (Scott) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1840)

XIII.1 Bullis, Ann
(Born c1855)
(Died young)

XIII.2 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1856)
(Died in infancy)

XIII.3 Bullis, Mary
(Born c1858)
(Died young)

XIII.4 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1859)
(Died young)

XIII.5 Bullis, Susan
(Born c1860)
(Married James Wilson)

XIII.6 Bullis, Calhoun
(Born c1863)

XIII.7 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1864)
(Died in infancy)

XIII.8 Bullis, James
(Born c1865)
Bullis, Hannah (Laman) (Wife)
(Born c1865)

XIII.9 Bullis, Sarah
(Born c1866)
(Married John Lawson)

XIII.10 Bullis, Caroline
(Born c1867)
(Married James Hunter)

XIII.11 Bullis, Jennie
(Born c1868)

XIII.12 Bullis, Marion
(Born c1869)

XIII.13 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1870)

Ref: 273

Rev. 09/11/89

XII.4 Bullis, Mary
Born: c1836
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 56I

Mary married John Thomas. All the children were born in Vermont or Connecticut.

XIII.1 Thomas, Mary
(Born c1856)
(Unmarried)

XIII.2 Thomas, John
(Born 1857)
Thomas, Mary (Waities) (Wife)
(Born c1860)

XIII.3 Thomas, Robert
(Born c1858)

XIII.4 Thomas, Hassell
(Born c1859)
Thomas, Emma (Wolfe) (Wife)
(Born c1860)

XIII.5 Thomas, Juliet
(Born c1860)
(Died in infancy)

XIII.6 Thomas, Benjamin
(Born c1861)

XIII.7 Thomas, Caroline
(Born c1862)

XIII.8 Thomas, Walter
(Born c1863)

XIII.9 Thomas, Harriett

(Born c1864)
(Married A. R. Mitchell)

XIII.10 Thomas, Dwight
(Born c1865)
(Died in infancy)

XIII.11 Thomas, Harold
(Born 1876)

Ref: 273 Rev. 09/11/89

XI.13 Bullis, Ann
Born: 1811
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 56H

Ann married 1st, Thomas How in July 1829.

Ann married 2nd, James Wilson.

XII.1 Wilson, Robert
(Born 1838, Connecticut)
(See Page 56N)

XII.2 Wilson, Samuel
(Born c1840)
(Died Young)

XII.3 Wilson, Susan
(Born c1842)

XII.4 Wilson, Emily
(Born c1844)
(Died in Infancy)

II.2 Bullis, John
Born: c1476 England
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 56

III.1 Bullis, William
(Born c1500, County Kent, England)

Ref: 273

Rev. 09/11/89

XII.1 Wilson, Robert
Born: 1838 Connecticut
Died:

Wilson, Mary
Born: c1840
Died: c1861

From Page 56L

Wilson, Anne (Shand) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1840)

XIII.1 Wilson, Sue
(Born c1860)

XIII.2 Wilson, Mary
(Born c1862)
(Married Elias Ball)

XIII.3 Wilson, Peter
(Born c1863)

XIII.4 Wilson, James
(Born c1864)
Wilson, Susan ( ) (1st Wife)
(Born c1865)
Wilson, Julia (White) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1870)

XIII.5 Wilson, Robert
(Born c1865)
Wilson, Harriet (Caine) (Wife)
(Born c1865)

XIII.6 Wilson, Henry
(Born c1866)
(Died in Infancy)

XIII.7 Wilson, Nanna
(Born c1867)
(Died in Infancy)

XIII.8 Wilson, Rebecca

(Born c1868)
(Died in Infancy)

Ref: 273

Rev. 09/11/89

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Edmund
(Born 1831, England)
(In 1850, Edmund, a Farmer, was living in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York) (Ref: 22)

Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1840)
Bullis, Orphy (Wilson) (Wife)
(Born c1840)
(Married December 5, 1861, Wood County, Ohio) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, Mary
(Born c1840)
(Married Ralph Bluechind)

II. Bluechind, Ida
(Born 1861, Newport, Vermont)
(Married Willis F. Davis on May 6, 1879 at Newport, Vermont)

(Ref: 207, 345)

Bullis, Jane
(Born c1850)
(Married Benjamin Smith on February 20, 1872 at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, by the Rev. Dr. Buckley)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Elmer
(Born May, 1884, Michigan)
(In 1900, Elmer was living in Dexter Township, Washington County, Michigan) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, Mary Lottie
(Born c1816)
Bullis, Roland Gifford
(Born c1830)
(Reference: Anglican Episcopal Church, Clarenceville/Noyan, Quebec, Canada)
(Ref: 718)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Caroline ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1808, Vermont)
Bullis, John H. (Born 1836, New York)
Bullis, Ann E. (Born 1838, New York)
(Living in AuSable, Clinton County, New York in 1850)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Joseph
(Born 1832, Canada)
Bullis, Louisa ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1833, Canada)
Bullis, Sophia (Born 1858, New York)
Bullis, Joseph (Born 1860, New York)
(In 1860, Joseph, a farm laborer, was living with his family in Peru, Clinton, County, New York)
(In 1900, Louisa was a housekeeper for the D. S. Harvey Family in Alburg, Grand Island County, Vermont)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Alice
(Born c1850, Iowa?)
(Married Andrew Givin Hanna in 1872)
(Ref: 371)

Bullis, Kate
(Born 1848)
(Married Charles Edwin Achenbach on May 2, 1886. Charles, the 4th Generation of the Achenbach Family in the United States, was born on March 8, 1850)
Achenbach, Bertrand (Born April 29, 1888)
Achenbach, Barnard (Born April 29, 1888)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Jennifer-Ann Susan Patricia
(Born 1974)
(Lives Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada)
(Ref: 444)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

I.1 Bullis, M. H.
(Born 1831, Cayuga County, New York)
Bullis, Iola (Heurall) (Wife)
(Born 1856, Cayuga County, NY)

II.1 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Feb. 6, 1889, Port Byron, Town of Mentz,
(Ref: 498) Cayuga County, New York)

I. Bullis, Elizabeth Louise
(Born c1925)
(Married William John Dever)

II. Dever, Elizabeth Ann
(Born Feb. 16, 1951, Eugene, Oregon)
(Married Ralph William Edmunds on September 12, 1969 at Red Bluff, California)
(Ralph was born on June 1, 1952 at Cave Junction, Oregon, the son of Ralph Thomas Edmunds and Lois Elenor (Spliethof) Edmunds - Descendants of the Bliss Family)

III.1 Edmunds, William Shawn
(Born May 13, 1970, Eugene, Oregon)

III.2 Edmunds, Gwen Laurie
(Ref: 444) (Born Sept. 5, 1972, Eugene, Oregon)

I. Bullis, Ruth
(Born c1910)
(Married Edward Kemp Vaughan on July 10, 1932 at Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington)
(Edward was born on November 16, 1908 at East Las Vegas, New Mexico, and died on January 3, 1990, at Corvallis, Oregon. He earned a BS Degree with a Biology Major from New Mexico State University in 1929, a Masters Degree in Plant Pathology from Oregon State University in 1932, and a Doctorate from the University of Minnesota in 1937. He taught at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, and was Chairman of the Department of Botany and Plant Pathology at Oregon State University)

II. Vaughan, Lawrence E.
(Born c1933)
(Lives Eugene, Oregon)

(Ref: 698)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Eliza
(Born 1824)
(Married John Barnard on February 3, 1845, at Paw Paw, Van Buren County, Michigan, by the Rev. Jeremiah H. Simmons. Witnesses were James and Mary Hennessy)
(Ref: 378)

Bullis, Erdmuta
(Born c1875)
(Married John Blechert on April 14, 1886 at Logan, Cache County, Utah)

II.1 Blechert, Emil L.
(Born 1897 Idaho)

(Ref: 444, 685)

Bullis, George
(Born c1865)
Bullis, Rosalie (Phares)(Wife)
(Born c1865)
(Married March 13, 1884, in Marion County, Missouri)
(Ref: 444, 685)

Bullis, Ann W. W.
(Born c1860)
(Married Tate Hull on June 8, 1882, in Marion County, Missouri)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Hubert H.
(Born 1879, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Maud ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1881, New York State)
(Living in Nunah Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin in 1910)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Norrie
(Born c1930)
(Norrie, a Clerk, was living at 3 Granger Place, Rochester, New York in 1954)
(Ref: 444)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Esarhem
(Born c1730)
(Recorded a deed in 1760 in the Nine Partners Patent of Dutchess County, New York)
(Ref: 108)

Bullis, Janis
(Born c1960)
(Janis has an Associate of Arts Degree in Fashion Merchandising from Centenary College of Louisiana in Shreveport, and a Home Economics Degree from Montclair State College in Upper Montclair, New Jersey)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Eleanor K.
(Born c1920)
(Married June 22, 1938, Callicoon, NY) (#20955)
(Ref: 498)

Bullis (Female)
(Born Dec. 14, 1913, Walton, NY) (#71739)
(Ref: 498)

Bullis, William (Bollish)
(Born c1900)
Bullis, Dora Evelyn (White) (Wife)
(Born c1900)

II.1 Bullis, Elsie Johanna
(Born July 26, 1926, Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., Nebraska)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Henry (Bulis)
(Born c1830)
Bullis, Mary (Valentine) (Wife)
(Born c1830)
(Married on December 7, 1859 at Bergen County, New Jersey)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, John
(Born c1850, Burlington, Vermont)
Bullis, Elizabeth ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1850, Burlington, Vermont)
II.1 Bullis, (Female)
(Born Sept. 23, 1880, Burlington, Vermont)
(Ref: 345)

Bullis, William
(Born c1810)
Bullis, Jane (Pratt) (Wife)
(Born c1810)
(Married September 18, 1831, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Thomas (Bullos)
(Born c1810)
Bullis, Emily (Orrell) (Wife)
(Born c1810)
(Married November 19, 1833, Providence, Rhode Island)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Elizabeth (Bullus)
(Born c1810)
(Married Charles Scott on September 19, 1839 at Davidson County, Tennessee)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Margret E. (Bullas)
(Born c1860)
(Married Daniel Weaver on July 23, 1878 at Union Co., Tennessee)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Samuel W. (Bullas)
(Born c1850)
Bullis, Matilda C. (Gibson) (Wife)
(Born c1850)
(Married May 12, 1874, Union County, Tennessee)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, David N.
(Born c1830)
Bullis, Caroline ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1830)

II.1 Bullis, Mariah
(Born c1850)
(Married 1st, Norton)
(Married 2nd, Joseph Turner on April 30, 1879, at the Universalist Church in Waterloo, Quebec, Canada)
(Lived in Pike River, Quebec, Canada in 1879)
(Ref: 666)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Stephen L.
(Born 1831)
(Died 1900)
Bullis, Jane M. ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1835)
(Died 1919)
(Both buried in the Macedon Village Cemetery, Macedon, NY)
(Stephen served in Company C, 9th New York State Volunteers during the Civil War)
Ref: 13

Bullis, Charles
(Born August 15, 1916, Washington)
(Died April, 1977, Washington)
Bullis, Laura Lee ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Died 1979)
(Married Tacoma, Washington)
(Charles was employed at the University of Puget Sound, Wash)
Ref: 132, 719

I. Bullis, James William
(Born c1885)
Bullis, Ruth (Whistler) (Wife)
(Born c1885)

II. Bullis, Howard Anthony
(Born March 30, 1918, Weiser, Payette County, Idaho)
Bullis, Marilyn ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1920, Indiana)
(Lives in Beach Grove, Indiana, and at 21 Kiowa Drive, Indian Creek, Ft. Myers, Florida)

III. Bullis, James Randolph
(Born June 24, 1948, Indianapolis, Indiana)
(Lives in Bowling Green, Kentucky)
Ref: 281

Bullis, Caroline C.
(Born Sept. 1861)
(Living with her sister, Ann Evans, in Manhattan, New York in 1900)
Ref: 498)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Melvin F.
(Born c1800)
(Died October 20, 1852) (Ref: 5)

Bullis, James
(Born c1740)
Bullis, Catharine (Ellis) (Wife)
(Born c1740)
(Married Sept. 10, 1762, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)
Ref: 359, 444

Bullis, Mary
(Born c1840)
(Married Ormi Peck)

II. Peck, Frank
(Born 1862)
(Died July 17, 1864)
(Ref: 444) (Buried North Chatham Cemetery, Chatham, New York)

Bullis, Williamina Augusta (Lunn) (Wife)
(Born 1851, Bedford, Quebec, Canada)
(Died September 30, 1931, Derby, Vermont)
(Williamina was the daughter of George Lunn, Born England)
(Ref: 345)

Bullis, Clarissa
(Born c1804)
(Living in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY in 1824)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Urania
(Born c1800)
(Living in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY in 1820)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Mary
(Born 1875, Pennsylvania)
(Living in Wayne County, Pennsylvania in 1910) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, R.
(Born c1810)
(Died June 23, 1855, Punta Arena, Nicaraqua)
(Captain with the William Walker Expedition) (Ref: 498)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Nelson
(Born c1800)
Bullis, Nabby ( ) (Wife)
(Born October 31, 1807)
(Died October 10, 1830)
(Buried Old Chatham Cemetery, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
Ref: 498

I.1 Bullis, Henry
(Born c1818)
Bullis, Hannah ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1820)

II.1 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1838)
(Christened Sept. 16, 1838, Broadway and Seventy-First Street Christ Episcopal Church, New York City, New York)

Ref: 5

Bullis, John
(Born c1695)
Bullis, Mary (Austin) (Wife)
(Born c1698)
(Married May 29, 1716, Christ Church, Barbados)

II Bullis, John
(Born April, 1717, Christ Church, Barbados)

Ref: 444

Bullis, Thomas
(Born 1796, Ireland)
Bullis, Eiance ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1804, Ireland)
(In 1851, Thomas, a Weaver, and his family were living in Augusta, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada. Their religion was Church of England)

II.1	Bullis, William	(Born 1829, Ireland)
II.2	Bullis, John	(Born 1832, Ireland)
II.3	Bullis, Mary Jane	(Born 1836, Ireland)
II.4	Bullis, James	(Born 1841, Ireland)
II.5	Bullis, Thomas	(Born 1845, Ireland)

(Ref: 444)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

I.1 Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1840)
Bullis, Mary ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1840)

II.1 Bullis, (Female)
(Born Nov. 4, 1868, Shoreham Township,
(Ref: 444) Addison County, Vermont)

Bullis, Augustus
(Born 1787, Ireland or Canada)
(Farmer- Episcopalian)

II.1 Bullis, Edmund
(Born 1821, Ireland)

II.2 Bullis, Patrick
(Born 1824, Ireland)
(Ref: 22, 39)

Bullis, Sarah
(Born c1740)
(On January 7, 1779, Sarah and Thomas Bullis were defendants
in Dutchess County, New York Common Pleas Court)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Henry
(Born c1835, Canada) (Farmer)
Bullis, Olive ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1840, Canada)

II Bullis, Elvira
(Born Dec. 14, 1860, Alburg, Vermont)
(Ref: 6)

Bullis, Clara E.
(Born c1920)
(Married January 14, 1941, Queens, New York)
(Ref: 498)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bolles, Eliakim L.
(Born c1810)
Bolles, Mary ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1810)
(Living in New York City, from 1837 through 1852)
(Ref: 444)

Bolles, Richard M.
(Born c1810)
Bolles, Henrietta ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1810)
(Living in New York City, from 1833 through 1853)
(Ref: 444)

Bolles, Jesse N.
(Born c1830)
(Living in New York City in 1851)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, John
(Born c1925)
Bullis, Elsie V. ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1925)
(Living at 20 Scio Street, Rochester, New York in 1951)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, M.
(Born c1920)
(Retired and living at 500 South Avenue, Rochester, NY in 1978)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Lucy E. ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Lucy, a Clerk, was living at 269 Broadway, Rochester, New York, in 1944) (Ref: 444)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Frances
(Born c1855)
(Married Adam D. Gulmack on July 4, 1876, in Ulster County, New York) (Ref: 498)

Bullis, James
(Born 1837, England)
Bullis, Ellen ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1835, England)

Bullis, Thomas
(Born 1845, England)

(James and Thomas, brothers, and James' wife, Ellen, were living in Greenburgh, Westchester County, New York in 1860.
James and Thomas were White-smiths) (Ref: 498)

I.1 Bullis, Stillman C.
(Born c1820)
Bullis, Mahitable ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1825)

II.1 Bullis, Eugene C.
(Ref: 444) (Born Nov. 11, 1847, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co. NY)

I.1 Bullis, James
(Born 1787, New York State)
Bullis, Mary ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1789, New York State)
(James, a farmer, and his family were living in Monroe, Orange County, New York in 1860)

II.1 Bullis, Jeremiah
(Born 1811, New York State)

II.2 Bullis, James
(Born 1815, New York State)

II.3 Bullis, Thomas
(Born 1837, New York State)

II.4 Bullis, Croydon
(Born 1833, New York State)
Ref: 444, 498

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

I. Bullis, John G.
(Born 1811, Ireland)
Bullis, Elenor ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1823, Ireland)
(In 1850, John, an Undertaker, and his family were living New York City)

II.1 Bullis, Eugene D.
(Born 1846, New York State)

II.2 Bullis, John B.
(Born 1848, New York State)

(Ref: 22)

~~~~~~

I. Bullis, James
(Born 1785, New York State)
Bullis, Betsy ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1815, New York State)
(Living in Hornellsville, Steuben County, New York in 1850)

II. Bullis, Rosanna
(Born 1840, New York State)

(Ref: 22)

~~~~~~

I. Bullis, Hosea
(Born 1802, New Hampshire)
Bullis, Florinda ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1808, New York State)
(In 1860, Hosea, a Shoemaker, and his family were living in Hornellsville, Steuben County, New York)

II.1 Bullis, Martha
(Born 1837, New York State)

II.2 Bullis, William
(Born 1839, New York State)

II.3 Bullis, Orestes
(Born 1843, New York State)

(Ref: 76)

~~~~~~
~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, John
(Born c1875)
Bullis, (Unknown) (Wife)
(Born 1871)
(Died June 9, 1899, Chateaugay, Franklin County, NY)

Bullis, (Daughter)
(Born Oct. 9, 1897, Chateaugay, Franklin County, NY)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, James
(Born c1920)
Bullis, Rose A. ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1920)
(James and Rose were living at 340 Thurston Road, Rochester, New York from 1942 thru 1972. Rose was a Nurse at Rochester General Hospital)

II.1 Bullis, Elizabeth A.
(Born c1945)

II.2 Bullis, Charles
(Born c1950)
(Charles, a Painter, lived at 175 South Fitzhugh St. Rochester, New York)
(Ref: 444)

Bullis, Edward
(Born c1895)
(In 1920, Edward was living at 501 Bronson Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada) (Ref: 444)

Bullis, Kevin
(Born c1940)
(Living at 222 Academy Street, Watertown, New York in 1988)
(Ref: 444)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

1840 New York State Census

Bolis, H. P.
New York City

Bullus, Charles
New York City

Bolles, Lemuel (1810-1820)
Oxford, Chenango County, New York
Wife (1800-1810)
Son (1820-1825)
Son (1835-1840)

Bolis, Farnum (1790-1800)
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York
Wife (1800-1810)

Bulles, I. (1760-1770)
Brutus, Cayuga County, New York
Wife (1780-1790)
Daughter (1810-1820)

Bolles, James A. (1810-1820)
Batavia, Genessee County, New York
Wife (1810-1820)
Daughter (1825-1830)
Daughter (1835-1840)

~~~~~~

1810 New York State Census

Bolis, John (<1765)
Ward 10, New York City
Wife (<1765)
Son (1801-1810)
Daughter (1801-1810)
Daughter (1801-1810)

~~~~~~

1820 and 1830 New York State Census

Bolis, Stephen (1760-1770)
Hartwick, Otsego County, New York
Wife (<1775)
Son (1804-1810)
Son (1811-1820)
Daughter (1775-1794)
Daughter (1795-1804)
Daughter (1811-1820)

1830 New York State Census

Bolis, Charles (1800-1810)
Hartwick, Otsego County, New York
Wife (1800-1810)
Son (1825-1830)
Son (1825-1830)
Son (1825-1830)

Bolis, Hezekiah (1770-1780)
Hartwick, Otsego County, New York
Wife (1780-1790)
Son (1810-1815)
Son (1810-1815)
Daughter (1810-1815)
Daughter (1815-1820)

Bulls, Moses (1760-1770)
Schenectady, New York
Daughter (1800-1810)
Daughter (1800-1810)
Daughter (1815-1820)

1830 and 1840 New York State Census

Bolles, George W. (1770-1780)
Remson, Oneida County, New York
Trenton, Oneida County, New York
Wife (1770-1780)
Son (1800-1810)
Son (1810-1815)
Son (1810-1815)
Son (1820-1825)
Daughter (1815-1820)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

I. Bullis, Albert A.
(Born April 1862, Michigan)
Bullis, Elizabeth M. ( ) (Wife)
(Born October 1873, Michigan)
(Living in Stockbridge, Ingham County, Michigan in 1900)

II. Bullis, Laverne
(Born March 1894, Michigan) (Ref: 444)

~~~~~~

I. Bullis, Arthur N.
(Born December 1864, Michigan)
Bullis, Nellie ( ) (Wife)
(Born July 1872, Michigan)
(Living in Quincy, Branch County, Michigan in 1900)

II Bullis, Glen
(Born February 1895, Michigan) (Ref: 444)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Frederick
(Born July, 1864, New York State)
Bullis, Harriet M. ( ) (Wife)
(Born February, 1871, Michigan)
(Living in Whitewater Township, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, in 1900)

II.1 Bullis, Zaidee A.
(Born July, 1892, Michigan)
II.2 Bullis, Logina M.
(Born August, 1893, Michigan)
II.3 Bullis, Alice R.
(Born April, 1895, Michigan)
II.4 Bullis, Franklin H.
(Born October, 1897, Michigan) (Ref: 444)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Addison
(Born October 19, 1915, Massachusetts)
(Died July, 1981, Massachusetts) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Alice
(Born January 2, 1899, Michigan)
(Died January, 1987, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Alice
(Born December 31, 1908, California)
(Died May, 1985, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Allen
(Born May 2, 1905, Wisconsin)
(Died July, 1968) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Alta
(Born September 29, 1885, California)
(Died February, 1977, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Alvia
(Born September 15, 1908, Indiana)
(Died June, 1975, Indiana) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Anna
(Born July 8, 1894, Michigan)
(Died November, 1974, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Ardell
(Born March 21, 1917, DC)
(Died November, 1973, Maryland) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Arthur
(Born October 28, 1900, Oklahoma)
(Died March, 1982, Oklahoma) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Augusta
(Born December 14, 1901, Illinois)
(Died June, 1987, Illinois) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Barbara
(Born December 4, 1904, Michigan)
(Died July, 1987, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Barbara
(Born January 16, 1937, Illinois)
(Died January, 1985) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Barrie
(Born July 21, 1933)
(Died June, 1984) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Bonn
(Born September 23, 1942)
(Died February 5, 1988) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Benjamin
(Born March 18, 1903, North Carolina)
(Died September, 1970, North Carolina) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Beverly
(Born February 11, 1951)
(Died November, 1980) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Bessie
(Born July 24, 1891, North Carolina)
(Died June, 1978, North Carolina) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Bessie
(Born September 27, 1895, Minnesota)
(Died October, 1973, Minnesota) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Bessie
(Born August 29, 1913, Colorado)
(Died September, 1984, Nebraska) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Beth
(Born December 7, 1904, Michigan)
(Died December, 1967, California) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Byron
(Born July 12, 1921, Arizona)
(Died February, 1967, Arizona) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, C.
(Born March 3, 1979, New York)
(Died March, 1991) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Carl
(Born December 11, 1896)
(Died May, 1961) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Carlton
(Born February 22, 1898)
(Died December, 1958) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Carrie
(Born July 30, 1885, New York)
(Died September, 1974, New York) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Charles
(Born July 23, 1915, Missouri)
(Died February, 1977) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Charles
(Born January 3, 1918, Pennsylvania)
(Died June, 1975, Colorado) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Chester
(Born November 21, 1909)
(Died May 21, 1991) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Clara
(Born July 31, 1905)
(Died April, 1991) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Clifford
(Born July 30, 1918, Pennsylvania)
(Died August, 1986, Pennsylvania) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

I. Bullis, Lemuel
(Born October 1862, Michigan)
Bullis, Albina ( ) (Wife)
(Born April 1867, Michigan)
(Living in Medina Township, Lenawee County, Michigan in 1900)
(Glenn Bullis, born February 1895, Michigan, grandson of Lemuel and Albina was living with the family in 1900)

II.1 Bullis, Mabel
(Born July 1890, Michigan)

II.2 Bullis, Celia
(Born June 1891, Michigan)

(Ref: 444)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Monroe
(Born March 1877, Canada)
(Living in Frederics Township, Crawford County, Michigan in 1900)
(Ref: 444)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Myrtle
(Born April 1885, New York)
(Living with her step-father, Elmer Dubois, in Central Lake Township, Antrim County, Michigan in 1900)
(Ref: 444)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Krag Colt Sr.
(Born July 2, 1944, Colusa, Colusa County, California)
(Died April 4, 1971, Viet Nam)
(Krag, a Staff Sergeant in the Army Reserves, was killed in action in Viet Nam. His name is inscribed on the Viet Nam Memorial in Washington, D. C. (Panel 4W, Line 105)
(Ref: 444)

~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Donald
(Born August 13, 1939, North Carolina)
(Died March 22, 1991) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Donald
(Born April 12, 1934, Michigan)
(Died March, 1976) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Donna
(Born April 16, 1968, New York State)
(Died June, 1981, New York State) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Earl
(Born December 24, 1896)
(Died April, 1975, New Mexico) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Earl
(Born April 19, 1897)
(Died April, 1973, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Doris
(Born January 29, 1916, North Carolina (?))
(Died July 9, 1989) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Edith
(Born April 7, 1913, Michigan)
(Died May, 1979, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Edna
(Born July 1, 1900)
(Died September, 1974, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Edna
(Born October 29, 1921, New Hampshire (?))
(Died May, 1973, New Hampshire) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Edward
(Born March 13, 1885, Michigan)
(Died June, 1970, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Edward
(Born September 15, 1913, New York State (?))
(Died August, 1973) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Edward
(Born July 20, 1931, New York State (?))
(Died November 28, 1990) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Effie
(Born August 19, 1892, Iowa)
(Died February, 1979, Iowa) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Elaine
(Born December 30, 1906, California)
(Died February, 1974, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born March 2, 1881, Iowa)
(Died August, 1972, Iowa) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born September 11, 1894, Michigan)
(Died November, 1983, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis,Elizabeth
(Born December 2, 1929, Wisconsin (?))
(Died August 28, 1990) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Ella
(Born June 10, 1895)
(Died May, 1975, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Ella
(Born June 8, 1902)
(Died May, 1965, Washington) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Elsie
(Born January 26, 1890, Michigan)
(Died January, 1979, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Elsie
(Born January 14, 1898, New Jersey)
(Died July, 1981, New Jersey) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Elvera
(Born June 5, 1894)
(Died October, 1980, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Era
(Born March 8, 1922, Michigan)
(Died May, 1986, Tennessee) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Eric
(Born January 21, 1896, New Hampshire)
(Died November, 1971, New Hampshire) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Eric
(Born March 31, 1923, New Hampshire (?))
(Died October, 1977) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Essie
(Born January 22, 1902, California)
(Died October, 1983, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Esther
(Born August 11, 1900, Washington)
(Died October, 1982, Washington) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Evelyn
(Born December 10, 1909, Iowa (?))
(Died October 2, 1988) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Evia
(Born April 20, 1924, North Carolina (?))
(Died February, 1989) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Florence
(Born July 15, 1893, New Jersey)
(Died November, 1979, New Jersey) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Frances
(Born April 12, 1894, Arizona (?))
(Died May, 1974, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Frances
(Born October 16, 1899, Nebraska)
(Died June, 1983, Nebraska) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Frank
(Born September 7, 1898, Minnesota)
(Died June, 1964, Minnesota) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Frank
(Born February 2, 1905, New York State)
(Died May, 1971, New York State) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Frank
(Born March 5, 1912, Minnesota)
(Died May, 1979, Minnesota) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Freda
(Born May 21, 1909, Michigan)
(Died April, 1986, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Frederick
(Born December 6, 1936, New York State (?))
(Died February, 1973, Ohio) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, George
(Born April 19, 1901, Nebraska (?))
(Died July, 1957) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, George
(Born August 7, 1906, California)
(Died September, 1970, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, George
(Born October 30, 1910, Ohio (?))
(Died June 21, 1988) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, George
(Born June 20, 1913, Ohio (?))
(Died September, 1978) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Gerard
(Born January 31, 1891, New Jersey)
(Died June, 1982, New Jersey) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Gerard
(Born October 27, 1905, New Jersey)
(Died September, 1972, New Jersey) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Gertrude
(Born February 14, 1885)
(Died February, 1978, Florida) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Gilbert
(Born December 25, 1891, Nebraska)
(Died August, 1975, Missouri) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Gladys
(Born August 24, 1897, Texas (?))
(Died January, 1967, Colorado) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Gladys
(Born January 1, 1903, New York State)
(Died June, 1989) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, H.
(Born September 11, 1914, Missouri (?))
(Died June, 1976) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Harriet
(Born January 27, 1899, Massachusetts (?))
(Died April, 1980) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Harry
(Born September 6, 1901, New Jersey (?))
(Died December, 1965) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Harry
(Born November 25, 1920, Iowa (?))
(Died August, 1982) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Helen
(Born September 27, 1900, Texas (?))
(Died December 31, 1989) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Helen
(Born July 30, 1907)
(Died August, 1987, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Henry
(Born May 7, 1891, Maryland)
(Died May, 1966, Maryland) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Hersie
(Born April 26, 1914, North Carolina)
(Died April, 1986, North Carolina) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Hope
(Born February 18, 1903, Iowa (?))
(Died June 12, 1988) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, J.
(Born February 11, 1963, California (?))
(Died June, 1990) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Howard
(Born May 16, 1925, Washington (?))
(Died May 30, 1989) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Ida
(Born February 14, 1888, California)
(Died December, 1970, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Irene
(Born February 28, 1908, Illinois (?))
(Died July, 1980) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Jean
(Born June 12, 1937, California)
(Died November, 1980, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Jeanette
(Born December 5, 1893, Oregon)
(Died June, 1982, Oregon) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Jennie
(Born August 11, 1889, New York State)
(Died January, 1981, New York State) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Jennie
(Born September 11, 1889, New York State)
(Died November, 1970, New York State) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Jerry
(Born October 1, 1898, New York State)
(Died March, 1985, New Jersey) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, John
(Born November 1, 1903, New York State)
(Died December, 1977, New York State) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, John
(Born August 14, 1904, New York State)
(Died November, 1981, New Jersey) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, John
(Born September 24, 1920, Pennsylvania (?))
(Died August 2, 1990) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, John
(Born December 17, 1940, Tennessee (?))
(Died June, 1974) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Joseph
(Born April 21, 1906)
(Died April, 1971) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Josephine
(Born May 2, 1919, Michigan)
(Died October, 1976, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Kay
(Born February 5, 1931, Vermont (?))
(Died April, 1977) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Lana
(Born November 27, 1876, New York State)
(Died September, 1983, New York State) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Laurance
(Born May 30, 1895, California)
(Died August, 1985, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Leah
(Born November 1, 1899, California)
(Died December, 1980, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Lelah
(Born February 15, 1894, Indiana)
(Died June, 1984, Indiana) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Leonard
(Born September 15, 1911, Vermont (?))
(Died November 10, 1989) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Lloyd
(Born September 17, 1903, Wisconsin (?))
(Died July 14, 1989) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Lois
(Born July 1, 1920, Washington (?))
(Died May 22, 1989) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Lola
(Born August 16, 1914, Washington (?))
(Died February, 1976) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Lona
(Born February 19, 1886, California)
(Died December, 1972, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Louisa
(Born November 18, 1885, Michigan)
(Died December, 1965, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Louise
(Born July 15, 1916, Michigan (?))
(Died April 12, 1988) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Lucinda
(Born September 30, 1889, New York State (?))
(Died December, 1971, Pennsylvania) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Lucy
(Born June 8, 1881, New York State)
(Died April, 1978, New York State) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Lucy
(Born July 19, 1909, Virginia)
(Died April, 1980, Virginia) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Lucy
(Born June 21, 1917, Colorado (?))
(Died May 9, 1991) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Luther
(Born August 18, 1923, Kentucky (?))
(Died July, 1981) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Mabel
(Born July 23, 1898, Oregon)
(Died February, 1977, Oregon) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Margaret
(Born January 18, 1929, Maryland (?))
(Died February, 1983) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Margaret
(Born May 3, 1933, Pennsylvania (?))
(Died April 29, 1991) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Margie
(Born April 22, 1924, North Carolina)
(Died January, 1986, North Carolina) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Marguerite
(Born November 14, 1916, Arizona (?))
(Died September 20, 1990) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Marie
(Born April 10, 1882, Connecticut)
(Died January, 1972, Connecticut) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Marie
(Born August 19, 1913, Michigan)
(Died November, 1974, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Marilyn
(Born March 21, 1936, New York State)
(Died February, 1977, New York State) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Marion
(Born June 19, 1904, California (?))
(Died January, 1984, Oregon) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Mary
(Born December 15, 1874, New Hampshire)
(Died August, 1962, New Hampshire) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Mary
(Born August 30, 1889, Missouri (?))
(Died September, 1973, Oklahoma) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Mary
(Born April 24, 1897, Ohio)
(Died February, 1964, Ohio) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Mary
(Born October 31, 1926, Michigan (?))
(Died April, 1980, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Maude
(Born February 18, 1903, Oregon (?))
(Died April, 1982, Washington) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Maurice
(Born March 15, 1924, DC (?))
(Died April, 1983) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Melissa
(Born August 26, 1981, Massachusetts)
(Died March, 1984, Massachusetts) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Mildred
(Born November 7, 1890, Wisconsin (?))
(Died January 21, 1989) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Minnie
(Born March 1, 1909, Idaho (?))
(Died May, 1980, Oregon) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Morris
(Born May 2, 1894, Texas)
(Died October, 1973, Texas) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Morris
(Born August 5, 1922, Texas (?))
(Died September, 1972) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Myrtle
(Born February 17, 1897, Washington)
(Died November, 1974, Washington) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Nancy
(Born March 27, 1950, Iowa (?))
(Died November, 1984, Minnesota) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Nina
(Born July 15, 1896, Minnesota)
(Died April, 1975, Minnesota) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Norma
(Born May 6, 1930, Wisconsin (?))
(Died January 30, 1988) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, O.
(Born March 2, 1935, Texas (?))
(Died November, 1989) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Olive
(Born February 10, 1907, South Dakota)
(Died June, 1987, South Dakota) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Ora
(Born February 23, 1891, West Virginia)
(Died November, 1972, West Virginia) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Otto
(Born January 23, 1909, North Carolina (?))
(Died January, 1962) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Paul
(Born February 11, 1891, New Jersey)
(Died July, 1974, New Jersey) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Pauline
(Born February 28, 1894, Texas)
(Died May, 1970, Texas) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Pauline
(Born December 27, 1902, Tennessee)
(Died November, 1984, Tennessee) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Pauline
(Born April 17, 1919, New York State (?))
(Died January 16, 1990) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Pearl
(Born August 11, 1906, Arizona)
(Died November, 1985, Arizona) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Perl
(Born September 3, 1904, Iowa)
(Died January, 1971, Iowa) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Philip
(Born July 9, 1922, South Dakota)
(Died April, 1975, Oregon) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Rachel
(Born March 26, 1917, Washington)
(Died October, 1982, North Dakota) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Randall
(Born March 28, 1955, Michigan (?))
(Died December, 1978) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Raymond
(Born June 15, 1882, Ohio)
(Died October, 1963, Ohio) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Raymond
(Born June 30, 1912, Wisconsin)
(Died October, 1986, Wisconsin) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Reginald
(Born November 26, 1930, Michigan)
(Died March, 1981, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Richard
(Born June 25, 1908, North Carolina)
(Died December, 1970, North Carolina) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Richard
(Born April 26, 1943, New Hampshire (?))
(Died November, 1986) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Roby
(Born May 5, 1905, North Carolina)
(Died February, 1977, North Carolina) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Ronald
(Born June 16, 1931, Missouri (?))
(Died October, 1976) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Rose
(Born November 24, 1897, Missouri)
(Died August, 1971, Missouri) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Rose
(Born February 4, 1899, Oregon)
(Died June, 1985, Oregon) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Rowena
(Born July 31, 1907, Oklahoma)
(Died October, 1975, Oklahoma) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Roy
(Born December 19, 1912, Massachusetts (?))
(Died August, 1973) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Rudolph
(Born January 26, 1911, New Jersey (?))
(Died July, 1970) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Rufus
(Born December 3, 1906, California)
(Died December, 1977, Arizona) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, S.
(Born April 28, 1907, Ohio)
(Died December, 1987, Kentucky) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, S.
(Born April 16, 1956)
(Died September, 1990) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Sally
(Born May 4, 1943, Montana (?))
(Died April 26, 1990) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Sanford
(Born June 25, 1900, Michigan)
(Died May, 1985, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Sarah
(Born July 22, 1891, New Jersey)
(Died October, 1981, New Jersey) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Sharon
(Born July 5, 1952, North Carolina)
(Died October 16, 1988) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Stella
(Born August 18, 1916, California)
(Died February, 1987, California) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Verna
(Born April 29, 1890, Oregon)
(Died June, 1968, Oregon) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Verne
(Born August 31, 1894, Wisconsin)
(Died March, 1983, Wisconsin) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Victoria
(Born December 31, 1883, New York State)
(Died December, 1974, New York State) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Viola
(Born June 16, 1893, California)
(Died April, 1974, Washington) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Wellington
(Born December 29, 1901, Michigan)
(Died May, 1969, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Wiley
(Born November 26, 1919, North Carolina)
(Died May, 1983, North Carolina) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Willey
(Born June, 1889, North Carolina (?))
(Died December, 1952) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, William
(Born February 7, 1896, Michigan)
(Died October, 1968, Michigan) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, William
(Born October 2, 1894, Oregon)
(Died August, 1968, Oregon) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, William
(Born June 13, 1905, North Carolina)
(Died June, 1973, North Carolina) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, William
(Born January 8, 1925, Illinois (?))
(Died December, 1972) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Willie
(Born July 15, 1904, Texas)
(Died January, 1970, Texas) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Wilma
(Born January 19, 1895, Michigan)
(Died September, 1982, Florida) (Ref: 719)

Bullis, Wilma
(Born October 25, 1913, Minnesota)
(Died August, 1979, North Dakota) (Ref: 719)

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Winnard
(Born August 3, 1903, Oregon (?))
(Died December, 1959)
Ref: 719

Bullis, Winifred
(Born October 7, 1921, Pennsylvania (?))
(Died July 14, 1988)
Ref: 719

Bullis, Zola
(Born November 3, 1912, Iowa)
(Died November, 1986, Iowa)
Ref: 719

Bullis, Joseph G. (Bulous)
(Born c1930)
(Family is Lebanese, name changed from Bulous to Bullis)
(Lives Somerville, New Jersey)
Ref: 554

Bullis, Meagan
(Born 1982)
(In 1993, while attending Bonita Springs Middle School in Bonita Springs, Florida, Meagan received honors for her "Sock Sorter" Invention. In 1994, Meagan was attending Three Oaks Middle School in Ft. Myers, Florida.)
Ref: 6

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Louis F
(Born Sept. 17, 1884, Winnebago County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Robert E.
(Born June 28, 1906, Winnebago County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Stella M.
(Born Dec. 8, 1896, Winnebago County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Leigh A.
(Born July 21, 1900, Waupaca County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Irene C.
(Born Apr. 28, 1905, Racine County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, James M.
(Born Nov. 24, 1886, Racine County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Edgar M.
(Born May 27, 1906, Columbia County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Catherina
(Born Jan. 4, 1900, Eau Claire County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Emma E.
(Born c1880)
(Married Apr. 16, 1902, Racine County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Mary E.
(Born c1840)
(Married Nov. 6, 1861, Racine County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Effie
(Born c1875)
(Married Apr. 7, 1894, Bayfield County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Esther
(Born c1885)
(Married Apr. 26, 1904, Forest County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Jane W.
(Born c1865)
(Married Oct. 15, 1886, Dodge County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Theresa
(Born c1870)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

(Married July 5, 1890, Crawford County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Harriett E.
(Born c1830)
(Married April 23, 1854, Jefferson County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Cordelia
(Born c1875)
(Married Feb. 23, 1894, Columbia County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Effe Antoinette
(Born c1880)
(Married July 3, 1901, Columbia County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Mary
(Born c1870)
(Married Dec. 28, 1889, Ashland County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Clara
(Born c1885)
(Married March 7, 1903, Marathon County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Lillian M.
(Born c1885)
(Married March 9, 1907, Marathon County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, George
(Born c1880)
(Married July 8, 1902, Eau Claire County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Manone
(Born c1855)
(Married March 4, 1876, Eau Claire County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Alma M.
(Born c1875)
(Married June 1, 1896, Milwaukee County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Catherine
(Born c1875)
(Married July 24, 1895, Milwaukee County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, Edward
(Born c1870)
(Married July 12, 1890, Milwaukee County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullis, John A.
(Born c1885)
(Married Oct. 2, 1904, Milwaukee County, Wisc)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bulles, Louisa
(Born c1830)
(Living in Oglethorpe County, Georgia in 1850)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Bulles, John
(Born c1800)
(Living in Elbert County, Georgia in 1820 and 1824)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Bulles, Davis
(Born c1800)
(Living in Newton County, Georgia in 1830)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Bulles, John
(Born c1800)
(Living in Haywood County, North Carolina in 1820)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Bulles, Solomon
(Born c1800)
(Living in Haywood County, North Carolina in 1820)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Bulis, Isaac
(Born c1790)
(Living in Wayne County, Tennessee in 1820)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Bulles, John
(Born c1800)
(Living in Pulaski County, Arkansas in 1829)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Bullus, Elizabeth
(Born c1825)
(Living in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi in 1850)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Bullas, Eliza
(Born c1820)
(Living in New Buffalo, Sauk County, Wisconsin in 1850 and 1855)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Bullis, John
(Born c1820)
(Living in Bedford County, Indiana in 1850)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Bullas, William
(Born c1800)
(Living in East Providence, Rhode Island in 1830, 1831, and 1850)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Bullas, Thomas P.
(Born c1810)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

(Living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvlania in 1840)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullas, John
(Born c1800)
(Living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1820)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bulles, Donald
(Born c1825)
(Living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1850)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bulas, Sarah
(Born c1820)
(Living in Westtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1850)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Buliss, Timothy
(Born c1800)
(Living in Spring, Crawford County, Pennsylvania in 1830)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Bullas, William
(Born c1950)
(Lives Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)

Bullas, R. Charles
(Born 1850, New York State)
Bullas, Cornelia ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1852, New York State)
(Living in Vernon, Oneida County, New York in 1880)

II.1 Bullas, Bertha
(Born 1875, New York State)

II.2 Bullas, Howard
(Born 1878, New York State)
Ref: 498

Bulles, Elizabeth
(Born April 26, 1916, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Ref: 498)

Bulles, Margaret L.
(Born March 7, 1916, Southhampton, Long Island, NY)
(Ref: 498)

Bulles, William G.
(Born November 20, 1916, Jay, New York)
(Ref: 498)

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

~~~~~~

Bullis, Alicia
(Born c1625)
(Married Richard Morton in 1643 in Yorkshire, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Allis
(Born c1540)
(Married Anthony Graye in 1561 in Norfolk, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Anne
(Born c1610)
(Married Hugh Jackson in 1628 in London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Benjamin
(Born c1735)
Bullis, Elizabeth ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1740)
II.1 Bullis, William
(Born 1758, London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Daniel
(Born c1655)
Bullis, Mary (Robins) (Wife) (Born c1655)
(Married 1676, Cambridge, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Daniel
(Born c1783)
Bullis, Ann (Newman) (Wife)
(Born c1785)
(Married 1803, Cambridge, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Daniel
(Born c1810)
Bullis, Jane (Cooper) (Wife)
(Born c1810)
(Married 1829, Cambridge, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Edward
(Born c1755)
Bullis, Mary ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1760)
II.1 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1777, London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~
~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born c1735)
(Married William Kemp in 1753 in Sussex, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born c1795)
(Married John Ortin in 1815 in Warwick, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Frances
(Born c1760)
(Married Jonathan Worthy)
II.1 Worthy, Elizabeth
(Born 1783, Salisbury, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, George
(Born c1810)
Bullis, Maria ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1810)
II.1 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1830, London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Hutton
(Born c1690)
Bullis, Elizabeth ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1690)
II.1 Bullis, Peter
(Born 1713, London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, James
(Born c1720)
Bullis Sarah (Pain) (Wife)
(Born c1720)
(Married 1741, Suffolk, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, James
(Born c1765)
Bullis, Mary (Grant) (Wife)
(Born c1770)
(Married 1788, London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~
~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

~~~~~~

Bullis, James
(Born c1820)
Bullis, Sarah (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1820)
II.1 Bullis, George
(Born 1843, Lancaster, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, James
(Born c1850)
Bullis, Elizabeth (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1850)
II.1 Bullis, Emily Mary Jane
(Born 1873, Warwick, England)
II.2 Bullis, Elizabeth Hannah
(Born 1875, Warwick, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, John
(Born c1630)
Bullis, Elesabth (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1630)
II.1 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1651, Leicester, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, John
(Born c1690)
Bullis, Mary (Warden) (Wife)
(Born c1690)
(Married 1709, London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, John
(Born c1690)
Bullis, Catherina (Green) (Wife)
(Born c1690)
(Married 1711, Sussex, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, John
(Born c1695)
Bullis, Jane (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1700)
II.1 Bullis, Ann
(Born 1718, London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~
~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, John
(Born c1820)
Bullis, Rebecca (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1825)
II.1 Bullis, Eliza
(Born 1845, Leicester, England) (Ref:685)
~~~~~~
Bullis, Jonathan
(Born c1715)
Bullis, Frances (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1720)
II.1 Bullis, William
(Born 1740, London, England) (Ref:685)
~~~~~~
Bullis, Joseph
(Born c1815)
Bullis, Ann (Buckley) (Wife)
(Born c1815)
(Married 1835, Lancaster, England) (Ref:685)
~~~~~~
Bullis, Margaret
(Born c1665)
(Married William Woodham in 1683 in Cambridge, England)(Ref:685)
~~~~~~
Bullis, Margaret
(Born c1665)
(Married John Trot in 1685 in Ireland) (Ref: 685)
~~~~~~
Bullis, Martha
(Born c1674)
(Married Richard Arnold in 1694 in Nottingham, England)(Ref:685)
~~~~~~
Bullis, Nathaniel
(Born c1600)
Bullis, (Wife Unknown)
II.1 Bullis, John
(Born 1626, Leicester, England) (Ref:685)
~~~~~~
Bullis, Sarah
(Born c1770)
(Married John Blenkin)
II.1 Blenkin, Elizabeth
(Born 1791, Yorkshire, England) (Ref:685)
~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

~~~~~~

Bullis, Susanna
(Born c1765)
(Died c1791)
(Married Hugh Palmer)

II.1 Palmer, John
(Born 1784, Cambridge, England)

II.2 Palmer, Catherine
(Born 1785, Cambridge, England)

II.3 Palmer, Hugh
(Born 1786, Cambridge, England)
(Died c1788, Cambridge, England)

II.4 Palmer, William
(Born 1786, Cambridge, England)

II.5 Palmer, Mary
(Born 1787, Cambridge, England)

II.6 Palmer, Hugh
(Born 1790, Cambridge, England)

II.7 Palmer, Edward
(Born 1791, Cambridge, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, William
(Born c1785)
Bullis, Sarah ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1790)

II.1 Bullis, Hannah
(Born 1809, London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, William Henry
(Born c1810)
Bullis, Hannah ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1810)

II.1 Bullis, William Henry Jr.
(Born 1831, London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

~~~~~~

Bullis, William
(Born c1770)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Granger) (1st Wife)
(Born c1775)
(Married 1793, Worcester, England)
Bullis, Sarah (Buttel) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1800)
(Married 1824, Worcester, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1780)
Bullis, Frances (Turner) (Wife)
(Born c1780)
(Married 1801, Cambridge, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1665)
Bullis, Lidia (Bolton) (Wife)
(Born c1665)
(Married 1686, Cambridge, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1515)
Bullis, Agnes (Wake) (Wife)
(Born c1520)
(Married 1539, Yorkshire, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1775)
Bullis, Mary ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1775)
II.1 Bullis, Maria
(Born 1797, Derby, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Thomas John
(Born c1835)
Bullis, Mary Ann ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1835)
II.1 Bullis, Walter John
(Born 1856, London, England) (Ref: 685)

~~~~~~
~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

~~~~~~

Bullis, William
(Born c1805)
Bullis, Hannah (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1810)
II.1 Bullis, Sarah
(Born 1827, Lincoln, England)

II.2 Bullis, Thomas William
(Born 1831, Lincoln, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, William
(Born c1790)
Bullis, Sarah (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1795)
II.1 Bullis, Sarah
(Born 1812, Shrewsbury, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Owen
(Born c1815)
Bullis, Alice (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1815)
II.1 Bullis, Ann
(Born 1837, Lancaster, England)
II.2 Bullis, Ellen
(Born 1839, Lancaster, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Richard
(Born c1800)
Bullis, Bridget (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1805)
II.1 Bullis, Margaret
(Born 1824, Northumberland, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Robert
(Born c1800)
Bullis, Alice (Clifton) (Wife)
(Born c1805)
(Married 1821, Cambridge, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Rev. 05/14/95

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

~~~~~~

Bullis, Richard
(Born c1555)
Bullis, Agnes (Rooke) (1st Wife)
(Born c1560)
(Married November 23, 1579, St. Dunstan, Stepney, London, England)
Bullis, Mawdlyn (Hartpoole) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1565)
(Married 1589, London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Richard
(Born c1640)
(Died c1670)
Bullis, Joane (Burridge) (Wife)
(Born c1640)
(Married 1657, London, England)
(After the death of Richard, Joane married John Bray in 1671, in London, England)
II.1 Bullis, Martha
(Born 1660, London, England)
II.2 Bullis, Ann
(Born 1663, London, England)
II.3 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1665, London, England)
(Ref:685) (Married William Jackson in 1686 in London, England)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Richard
(Born c1750)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Brumley) (Wife)
(Born c1755)
(Married 1772, London, England)
II.1 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1774, London, England)
(Died 1774, London, England)
II.2 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1775, London, England)
II.3 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1777, London, England)
(Married William Williams in 1790 in London, England)
II.4 Bullis, Hannah
(Born 1779, London, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

Bullis, James
(Born c1780)
Bullis, Sarah (Avis) (Wife)
(Born c1780)
II.1 Bullis, Hannah
(Born 1802, Suffolk, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Rose
(Born c1700)
(Married William Smith in 1718 in Cambridge, England)(Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, John
(Born c1770)
Bullis, Elizabeth (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1770)
II.1 Bullis, Ann Patience
(Born 1790, Staines, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Joseph
(Born c1850)
Bullis, Hannah (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1850)
II.1 Bullis, Joseph
(Born 1873, Warwick, England)
II.2 Bullis, Mary Ann
(Born 1873, Warwick, England) (Ref:685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1540)
(Witness to the will of Robert Porredge of Broughton-Under-Bleane, County of Kent, England. Dated March 6, 1556)
(Ref: 377)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Daniel
(Born c1655)
Bullis, Mary (Robier) (Wife)
(Born c1655)
(Married September 9, 1676, Southhampton, England) (Ref: 6)

~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

I. Bullis, Richard
(Born c1640)
Bullis, (Wife Unknown)

II.1 Bullis, Martha
(Born c1660)
(Christened November 5, 1660 at Hackney,
St. John, Middlesex, England)

II.2 Bullis, Ann
(Born c1663)
(Christened January 10, 1663 at Hackney,
St. John, Middlesex, England)

II.3 Bullis, Mary
(Born c1665)
(Christened February 2, 1665 at Hackney,
St. John, Middlesex, England)

(Ref: 6)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Alice
(Born c1540)
(Married Anthony Grey on February 6, 1561 at Norwich,
St. Edmunds, England) (Ref: 6)

~~~~~~

I. Bullis, Mathew
(Born c1605)
Bullis, (Wife Unknown)

II. Bullis, John
(Born c1626)
(Christened May 28, 1626 at Thornton, England)

(Ref: 6)

~~~~~~

I. Bullis, John
(Born c1630)
Bullis, Elizabeth (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1630)

II. Bullis, Mary
(Born c1651)
(Christened November 17, 1651 at Troycross,
St. James, England)

(Ref: 6)

~~~~~~

Misc.

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

I. Bullis, William
(Born c1800, St. Thomas, Pendleton, Lancaster, England)
Bullis, Elizabeth (   ) (Wife)
(Born c1804, St. Thomas, Pendleton, Lancaster, England)

II. Bullis, Eunice
(Born Dec. 25, 1832, St. Thomas, Pendleton, Lancaster, England)

(Ref: 24)

~~~~~~

Bullis, Isaac
(Born c1713, Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffix, England)
Bullis, Tomasine (Nash) (Wife)
(Born c1717, Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffix, England)
(Married Feb. 27, 1738, Barton Mills, Suffix, England)
(Ref: 24)

~~~~~~

I. Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1660)

II. Bullis, John
(Born 1679, Ely, Cambridge, England)
(Died December 19, 1737)
(Schooled Ely, Cambridge, England)
(Admitted sizar at Christ's, August 1696. Sizar is 3rd of 3 ranks toward matriculation)
(Matriculated 1697)
(BA Degree 1700)
(LLB Degree 1725)
(Ordained Deacon at Ely, July 5, 1702)
(Ordained Priest at Chichester, 1704)
(Ordained Vicar at Billingshurst, Sussix, 1706)
(Ordained Rector at Sullington, 1724)

(Ref: 685)

~~~~~~

Bullis, John
(Born c1546, Ely, Cambridge, England)
Bullis, Alice (Dawson) (Wife)
(Born c1550, Ely, Cambridge, England)
(Married 1571, Ely, Cambridge, England)
(Ref: 24)

~~~~~~

Hunt Family of Chatham, NY

I. Samuel Hunt Born January 2, 1742
Died November 13, 1817

Hannah (Carrier) Hunt
Born July 4, 1747
Died March 11, 1824

II.1 Bemsle Hunt (1) Born December 12, 1768

II.2 Bemsle Hunt (2) Born April 5, 1770

II.3 Hannah Hunt Born August 30, 1772

II.4 Samuel Hunt Born April 24, 1774

II.5 Lydia Hunt Born September 5, 1776
Died March 26, 1830

II.6 Enos Hunt Born July 29, 1778

II.7 Annis Hunt Born September 22, 1780
Died August 4, 1847
(Married James D. Bullis
on January 23, 1803)

II.8 David Hunt Born August 22, 1782
Died July 26, 1831

II.9 Joseph Hunt Born October 29, 1794

Rev. 06/29/95

Harvey Family of Junius, NY (Fr. Bible)

I. Daniel Harvey
Born April 6, 1820 Phelps, NY
Died March 17, 1883 Junius, NY

Almira (Carrier) Harvey
Born July 1, 1829 Van Buren, NY
Died March 29, 1880 Junius, NY
Married February 21, 1848 Lyons, NY

II.1 William Joseph Harvey
Born April 17, 1863 Junius, NY
Died June 30, 1915 Rochester, NY

II.2 Percis Ann Harvey
Born August 24, 1864 Junius, NY

II.3 Charles Franklin Harvey
Born December 5, 1851 Junius, NY
Died May 3, 1854 Junius, NY

II.4 William Wells Harvey
Born February 10, 1854 Junius, NY
Died March 8, 1855 Junius, NY

II.5 Albert Allen Harvey
Born November 21, 1856 Junius, NY
Died October 22, 1924 Phelps, NY

II.6 Mary Elizabeth Harvey (married Caton)
Born December 28, 1848 Lyons, NY
Died April 12, 1867 Lyons, NY

Rev. 06/29/95

From: Babcock Genealogy, compiled by Stephen Babcock, M.A.

Babcock Family

I. Capt Asa Babcock
Born November 6, 1775 Rhode Island
Died August 3, 1824 Babcock Hill, NY
(Fought in War of 1812 on the Great Lakes under Commander Oliver Hazzard Perry.)

Catherine (Robbins) Babcock
Born Connecticut (Second marriage to Capt. Leon Rhods)
(Catherine was the daughter of Major Loren Robbins and Catherine (Langworthy) Robbins. Catherine was born in Volluntown, Connecticut. Major Robbins was a hero in the Revolutionary War. He had brothers, Gilmore, Brinton and Moses and a sister, Mrs. R. S. Galup of Baltic, New London County, Connecticut. Loren and Catherine's other children were:
Mary married Avery Rhods
Eunice married Martin Babcock
Betsy married - Kimball
Harry married Jerusha -
Clark married Grace -)

II.1 Loren Babcock
(Died May 1828)

II.2 Elizabeth Geraldine Babcock
(Born January 2, 1806)
(Died July 14, 1828)
(Married Shadrack Hubbell Reynolds on April 10, 1827. He was born November 18, 1793 in New York and died January 29, 1869 in Galesburg, Illinois. He later married Elizabeth's cousin Clarissa*.)

III.1 Elizabeth Babcock Reynolds
(Born March 2, 1828)
(Died November 27, 1923)
(Married Judge Charles S. Benton on February 22, 1852. Charles was born in 1810 in Maine and died May 4, 1882.)

IV.1 Charles Hubbell Reynolds Benton
(Born October 3, 1860
LaCrosse, Wisconsin)
(Died August 16, 1937)

II.3 Leander Babcock
(Born March 1, 1811 Paris, NY)
(Died August 15, 1864 Richfield Springs, NY)
Ellen (Bronson) Babcock
(Born 1816 Oswego, NY)
(Died June 21, 1887 Oswego, NY)
(Married June 27, 1837)
(Leander was a graduate of Union College of Law at Utica, NY. He lived in Oswego, NY, was Mayor of Oswego, a member of the House of Representatives of the 32nd US Congress and President of the Board of Education.)

II.4 Augustus A. Babcock
(Died 1834)
(Attended the Casenovia, NY Seminary in 1830.)

* Clarissa Babcock
(Born April 9, 1809)
(Died October, 1837)
(Married Shadrack Hubbell Reynolds on October 6, 1836.)
(Daughter of Oliver (Asa's brother) and Polly Babcock.)

From: Kibby and Reynolds with Allied Families,
prepared by Lena Kibby Munson

Reynolds Family

I. Reuben Reynolds
(Born February 13, 1770)
(Died June 1, 1860)
Adah (Hubbell) Reynolds
(Born June 10, 1773)
(Died March 4, 1845)
(Married January 27, 1792)

II.1 Shadrack Hubbell Reynolds
(Born November 18, 1793 NY)
(Died January 29, 1869 Galesburg, Illinois)

II.2 Henry Reynolds
(Born May 5, 1795)
(Died March 13, 1872)

II.3 John Reynolds
(Born December 23, 1797)
(Died July 15, 1884)

II.4 Alanson Reynolds
(Born September 9, 1799)
(Died September 23, 1875)

II.5 Isaac Reynolds
(Born September 11, 1801)
(Died December 5, 1858)

II.6 Orin N. Reynolds
(Born December 19, 1802)
(Died January 28, 1846)

II.7 Rufus C. Reynolds
(Born April 26, 1807)
(Died December 21, 1886)

II.8 Adeline Reynolds
(Born January 11, 1810)
(Died February 28, 1895)

Stanley Family

(Adventures in Canada, ed. by John C. Geikie-
Period about 1840-1900)

Written by George Stanley
Father/Mother Dead In England
7 Brothers, 3 Sisters in Family.

5 Brothers, 3 Sisters cames from the Mersey area of England on the ship "Ocean King."

Lived in Bidport Township, Ontario, Canada (on St. Clair River).

Family

1. Eldest Sister (name unknown)
   married about 1840--lived Toronto.

2. Eliza (married)

3. Margaret (married Presbyterian Minister)

4. Brother (name unknown)
   Remained in England

5. Robert (Farmer--lived in Bidport)
   Came to Canada before others

6. Henry (2nd Youngest)
   Became M.D. and Professor at University

7. Andrew (Eldest Brother)
   Returned to England

8. Frederick
   Moved to United States
   Died in South of Fever.

9. David
   Moved to West United States.
   Owned much property in West.

10. George (Youngest)
    Became Lawyer in Canada
    Returned to England.

Rev. 07/18/95

O. M. Kingsbury

Masonic Medal Oneonta Lodge No. 270
Initiated March 15, 1917
Passed April 5, 1917
Raised May 24, 1917

Rev. 06/29/95

Family Bible

McCarthy, John J.
Holden, Mary A.
(Parents John & Mary Holden)

Marriage Certificate
Married April 25, 1900
Rochester, NY

Rev. 06/29/95

Family Bible Haynes
(Purchased in Unidella, NY - $10)

Haynes, Oliver Perry
Born May 4, 1848
Died September 21, 1902
Haynes, Anvernette (Judd)
Born July 16, 1849
Married March 15, 1873

Children:
Haynes, LaFayette
Born August 3, 1875

Haynes, Maude
Born February 16, 1879
(Married Joseph Hartley on February 19, 1903),

Rev. 06/29/95

Cooper Family Bible

(Purchased Howard Jones Auction
Arkport, NY
August 21, 1987
$5.00)

	Born	Died
Jacob Cooper	Dec. 19, 1807	Feb. 4, 1874
Julia Frances Wildey	Jan. 2, 1829	Jan. 30, 1887
(Married on April 3, 1857 in New York City by the Rev. Thomas H. Hastings.)		
Jacob Francis Cooper	May 13, 1858	Dec. 24, 1902
Eleanor Jay Weeks		Oct. 3, 1948
(Married on Dec. 13, 1883 at Middletown Conn. by the Rev. A. H. Wyatt.)		
Milton Cooper	May 19, 1863	Dec. 2, 1930
Ina Young	Oct. 1866	Nov. 14, 1938
(Married on July 19, 1887 at Hornellsville N.Y. by the Rev. J. E. Williams.)		
Tunis Egbert Simonson	Apr. 24, 1856	July 21, 1901
Antoinette Cooper	Mar. 6, 1866	Jan. 28, 1951
(Married on Feb. 8, 1900 at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y. by the Rev. J. S. Romig. Assisted by the Rev. J. F. Cooper.)		
Lewis Milton Cooper	Jan. 16, 1891	
Reba Maria Graham		Mar. 25, 1939
(Married on August 16, 1911)		
Russell Cooper	Nov. 21, 1889	Mar. 1944
Hazel Thurber		
(Married on Nov. 12, 1912)		
Edson C. Langworthy		
Edna Cooper	Feb. 27, 1894	
(Married on June 17, 1914)		
Joseph M. Prozeller		
Atta Nettie Cooper	Oct. 10, 1888	
(Married on Feb. 3, 1919)		
James F. Jones		Feb. 17, 1944
Frances Cherry Cooper	Mar. 15, 1903	
(Married on Apr. 9, 1927)		

Cooper Family Bible (conti)

Edgar Cooper	Sept. 27, 1860	Nov. 5, 1864
Russell Egbert Simonson	Dec. 4, 1900	Apr. 5, 1903
Alice Jessie Cooper	Mar. 1, 1892	
Thedford Cooper	July 21, 1897	
Ina Clark Cooper	June 9, 1913	
Milton Graham Cooper	Nov. 10, 1917	
Lewis Thedford Cooper	Apr. 12, 1922	

Rev. 07/18/95

Balmous Family Bible
(Purchased Howard Jones Auction
Arkport, NY
August 21, 1987
$5.00)

Peter Balmous	Born Dec. 25, 1853 Deerpark, Orange County, N.Y.
Eva Mather	Born May 11, 1855 Norwich, Orange County, N.Y.

(Married on Apr. 9, 1876 at Wells Corners, Orange County, N.Y. by the Rev. George Miller. Witnesses: Mrs. George Miller and Silas H. Mather.)

Albert Balmous	Born May 13, 1877 Port Jervis, Orange County, N.Y.
Rosa Belle Balmous	Born Dec. 16, 1880 Port Jervis, Orange County, N.Y.
Peter Balmous	Born August 18, 1884 Port Jervis, Orange County, N.Y. Died February 24, 1885 Port Jervis, Orange County, N.Y.

Rev. 06/29/95

Franklin Family Bible
(Purchased Howard Jones Auction
Arkport, NY
August 21, 1987
$5.00)

	Born	Died
J. B. Franklin	Sept. 1, 1835	May 25, 1908
Sarah Franklin	Sept. 8, 1839	Dec. 13, 1909
Abbie Franklin	Sept. 3, 1861 (Married June 25, 1883)	
Allen L. Franklin	Nov. 19, 1862 (Married Jan. 9, 1889)	
Luna Franklin	May 25, 1865	Mar. 1, 1919
Frank Franklin	Sept. 20, 1866	
Netta A. Franklin	Oct. 2, 1869 (Married Sept. 20, 1888)	
Lee M. Franklin	Oct. 22, 1875 (Married Feb. 23, 1897)	
Mary Franklin	Apr. 8, 1874	Sept. 20, 1874
Joseph Franklin	Jan. 28, 1878	Apr. 13, 1878
Dell Franklin	Nov. 3, 1881	Feb. 1920

From:
Mohawk Valley Revolutionary War Pension Abstracts, compiled by Maryly B. Penrose, pages 53 and 54.

Olmstead, Daniel
(Born 1749, Connecticut)
(Died August 11, 1836)
(Married Rosannah Tuller)

(Revolutionary War Pension Application #W19936)

Olmstead, Ashbel
(Born June, 1763, Connecticut)
(Son of Daniel Olmstead)
(Married)

(Revolutionary War Pension Application #S23346)

Olmstead, Gamaliel
(Born 1759, Connecticut)
(Died July 3, 1832)
(Married Elizabeth Baker)

(Revolutionary War Pension Application #W5435)

[All associated family names mentioned in the document concerning the Olmsteads have been included in the Associated Families Index in Volume 6.]

From: "Genealogy and Memoir of the Sweet Family"
by T. R. Hazard

Christoephel Stufel (Stuff) Pickle married Marinda Sweet.

The Pickles probably lived in the Holland Settlements along the Hudson River; they may have lived at Livingston, New York where the Church Records of the Pickels have been found.

The Sweet Family are known as the "Bonesetter" Sweets. The Narragansett family of Sweets "had long been gifted by nature with the faculty of setting dislocated and broken bones." Jonathan (father of Marinda), a son of Job Sweet, was a natural bone-setter also.

(Christoephel Pickle and his family lived at Alburg Vermont and later (1840) at Mooers New York. According to the 1820 Vermont Census Christoephel had 1 son under 10, 2 sons 10 to 16, 1 son 16-26, 1 daughter under 10, 1 daughter 10-16, and 1 daughter 16-26. Christoephel and his wife were over 45. The family lived on Hog Island at Pickle Point in the town of Highgate. According to the Federal Census Records, Christoephel had brothers Jacob, John, Israel and Thomas.)

[All associated family names mentioned in the document have been included in the Associated Families Index in Volume 6.]

From: The "Old Pioneers" scrapbook, Rochester, NY
Story of Pioneer Days in Vicinity of Rochester
Dated January 10, 1867

Zachariah Lewis was one of the pioneer settlers of Rochester. Through the courtesy of Lester Lewis, his grandson, this interesting story was permitted to be published in the "Rochester Weekly Republican."

"When People Lived in the Most Primitive Manner and Bear, Deer and Various Wild Animals Roamed the Forest which is Now the Streets of the City."

I. Crary, Peter (McQuarrie)
Born: c1650
Died: 1708

Crary, Christobel (Gallup)
Born: c1660
Died:

Peter and Christobel were married on December 31, 1677. Christobel was the daughter of John Gallup and Hannah (Lake) Gallup.

II. Crary, Robert
(Born c1690)
(Died c1755)
Crary, Elizabeth ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1690)

III. Crary, Christopher
(Born 1713)
(Died 1790)
Crary, Elizabeth (Robbins) (Wife)
(Born 1712)
(Died 1796)
(Married March 7, 1736/37)

IV. Crary, Ezra
(Born 1737)
(Died 1828)
Crary, Dorothy (Randall) (Wife)
(Born 1741)
(Died 1784)
(Married December 29, 1756)

Dorothy was the daughter of Nathan Randall and Eleanor (Cottrell) Randall. Ezra was the only child of Christopher and Elizabeth.

V. Crary, Nathan
(Born March 9, 1762, Voluntown, Conn.)
(Died March 21, 1852, Pierrepont, NY)
Crary, Lydia (Arnold) (Wife)
(Born January 16, 1767, Rhode Island)
(Died April 24, 1843)
(Married May 1, 1783)

Lydia was the daughter of Stephen Arnold (born 1738 Pawtucket, Rhode Island-died October 1, 1812 Claredon, Vermont) and Rhoda (Rice) Arnold (born February 20, 1741-died October 19, 1818). Stephen and Rhoda were married on March 6, 1758.

VI.1 Crary, Appleton

VI.2 Crary, Stephen

VI.3 Crary, Oringe Smith
(Born March 13, 1803, Vermont)
(See Page A16)

VI.4 Crary, Orren

VI.5 Crary, Lydia

VI.6 Crary, John Wesley
(Born June 10, 1808)
(See Page A17)

VI.7 Crary, Julia

VI.8 Crary, Nathan Jr.

VI.9 Crary, Edward

VI.10 Crary, Sobrina

Ref: 649, 655 Rev. 09/18/94

VI.3 Crary, Oringe Smith
Born: Mar 13 1803 Vermont
Died: Mar 24 1889

Crary, Minerva (Sanford)
Born: Nov 14 1803
Died: Jan 08 1895

From Page A15

Oringe and Minerva were married on January 1, 1827.

VII.1 Crary, George Lucian
Crary, Julia Lavilla (Clark) (Wife)
(Julia was the daughter of Andrew Root Clark and Maria (Fist) Clark. Her grandparents were Edmund Clark and Chloette (Brainerd) Clark. Edmund was a descendant of Daniel Clark (1622-1710) of Windsor, Connecticut. Daniel came from Wroxall, Warwickshire, England.)

VIII.1 Crary, Carrie Marie
(Born December 25, 1870, Pierrepont, NY)
(Died June 23, 1954, Canton, NY)
(Married Ira Wheaton Bullis)(See Page 2F11B)

VIII.2 Crary, Marion Hancy
(Born March 27, 1875, Pierrepont, NY)
(Died June 2, 1966, Canton, NY)
(Married Herbert James Bullis)(See Page 2F11E)

VIII.3 Crary, George Clark
(Born c1868)
Crary, Grace (Fifield) (Wife)

VIII.4 Crary, Berd
(Born c1872)
(Married Harry Wells)

VII.2 Crary, John Leslie
(Born July 13, 1839, Pierrepont, NY)
(Died December 9, 1900)
Crary, Philene (Montage) (Wife)
(Born January 3, 1844)
(Died 1917)
(Married December 24, 1863)

VIII.1 Crary, Robert Leslie
(Born April 12, 1870)
(Died January 5, 1946, Pierrepont, NY)
Crary, Mildred (Clark) (Wife)
(Born July 30, 1873)

(Died December 8, 1969)
(Married January 31, 1893)

IX.1 Crary, Maurice Robert
(Born July 22, 1894)
(Died March 29, 1967)
Crary, Gaynell (Cota) (Wife)
(Born September 30, 1899)
(Died November 3, 1949)
(Married September 30, 1915)

X.1 Crary, Gaynell
(Born October 2, 1931, Canton, NY)
(Married name Rawley)
(Lives St. Augustine, Florida)

X.2 Crary, Mildred
(Born c1933)
(Married Howard Barkley)
(Lives Canton, NY)

VI.6 Crary, John Wesley
Born: Jun 10 1808
Died: Dec 30 1902

Crary, Mindwell Permelia (Holmes)
Born: Dec 26 1810
Died: Feb 27 1877

From Page A15

John and Mindwell were married on February 7, 1833. Mindwell was the daughter of Lemuel Bicknell Holmes and Sally (Marsh) Holmes.

VII.1 Crary, Charles Wesley
(Born c1836)
Crary, Mary (Porter) (Wife)
(Born c1836)

VII.2 Crary, George Holmes (Dr.)
(Born September 24, 1838, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., NY)
(See Page A18)

VII.3 Crary, Harriet F.
(Born c1840)
(Married Amos W. Kimball)

VII.4 Crary, William H.
(Born c1842)
Crary, Mary (Sabin) (Wife)
(Born c1842)

VII.2 Crary, George Holmes
Born: Sep 24 1838 Potsdam St. Lawrence NY
Died: Mar 26 1903 St. Paul Ramsey Co. Minn.

Crary, Catharine Phebe (Cooper)
Born: Jan 21 1840 Coopersville Clinton Co. NY
Died: Aug 10 1874 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.

From Page A17

George (Dr.) and Catharine were married on April 8, 1862 at Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York. Catharine was the daughter of Ezra Cooper (born 1808) and Maria Cooper (born 1818).

VIII.1 Crary, Lillian M.
(Born August 29, 1869, New York State)
(Died May 20, 1961, Medford, Oregon)
(Married Wells Lounsberry on April 5, 1899)
(Wells was born on February 13, 1870, Wells, Minnesota and died April 11, 1917, Washington, D.C.. He was the son of Colonel Clement A. Lounsberry (1843-1926) and Lucretia V. (Hoskins) Lounsberry (1845-1912).)

IX.1 Lounsberry, Philip Hoskins
(Born November 27, 1902, St. Paul, Minnesota)
Lounsberry, Alice Veda (Zehner) (Wife)
(Born December 17, 1905, Hubbard, Oregon)
(Married on September 14, 1930)
(Alice is the daughter of Solomon W. Zehner (1866-1953) and Hattie M. Vredenburg (1875-1954).)

X.1 Lounsberry, Ann
(Born March 2, 1933, Medford, Oregon)
(Married Richard Rampke on September 16, 1950. Richard died March 14, 1987. Lived Molalla, Oregon.)
(Married 2nd Charles H. Monnier on March 17, 1993 in Reno, Nevada.)
(Live Molalla, Oregon.)

"9320.4. Rodman C.H.T., November 25, 1929."

Joseph Rodman was born March 23, 1733 and married Mary West. Mary West was born July 22, 1740. They had eleven children. One of their daughters, Prudence, born June 14, 1772, married Charles Bullis.

This information was taken from the Rodman Family Genealogy by Charles Henry Jones.

[All associated family names mentioned in the complete document have been included in the Associated Families Index in Volume 6.]

Ref: 622

Rev. 07/22/95

Newspaper clippings regarding the Fronk Family
of Cohocton, New York

Rev. 05/16/95

Certified Birth Certificates for the following:
Joseph Elmer Fronk DOB March 28, 1896 NY No.317
Anna Irene King DOB February 28, 1894 NY No.317

Certified Baptismal and Birth Certificate for:
Joseph E. Fronk DOB March 28, 1896 NY
Certificate dated March 29, 1974

Newspaper clippings regarding Mr. and Mrs.
Joseph E. and Anna (King) Fronk.

Copies of Enlistment/Honorable Army Discharge Papers
for Joseph E. Fronk

Originals of Enlistment/Honorable Army Discharge Papers
for Joseph E. Fronk

Photo page of Joseph E. Fronk

Photo page of Joseph E. Fronk

Certified Birth/Death Certificates
for Esther (Marshall) Baker:
DOB April 16, 1865 England CF235869
DOD April 18, 1915 New York No. 8

Certified Death Certificate
for George Henry Baker:
DOD May 8, 1919 New York No. 15

Certified Death Certificates for the following:
Mary Emeline Cleveland DOD July 8, 1919 NY No. 21
William Cleveland DOD February 27, 1920 NY No. 7

Blake Family Bible
Sacketts Harbor and
Cape Vincent, NY

George Blake	Born c1833 Died May 6, 1898 (65 years old)
Mary Blake	Died April 23, 1916
Samuel G. Blake	Born Nov. 14, 1870
Wilhelmina O. Blake	Born July 12, 1872
Robert Adam Blake	Born Aug. 18, 1874
Margaret Emmaline Blake	Born March 17, 1876 Died Sept. 28, 1877
Margaret Irene Blake	Born Jan. 20, 1880
Arthur Charles Blake	Born Oct. 31, 1881
Frederick William Blake	Born Jan. 6, 1888 Died Jan. 8, 1888
Susan R. Blake	Born April 15, 1889 Died June 12, 1889
Sarah R. Blake	Born April 15, 1889 Died June 17, 1889
William Morrison Blake	Born June 20, 1890

Rev. 08/27/93

Weber Family Bible

I. Weber, John
(Born c1855)
Weber, (First Name Unknown) (Wife)
(Born c1855)
(Died May 6, 1920)

II.1 Weber, Frank
(Born c1875)
(Died October 4, 1920)

II.2 Weber, Charles
(Born c1880)
Weber, Minnie (Beam-Scott) (Wife)
(Born c1880)
(Married Sept. 14, 1910 Sayre, Penna.)

III.1 Scott, Franklin Sharp
(Born c1900)
Scott, Pauline ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1900)

IV.1 Scott, Franklin Leo
(Born c1925)

Rev. 08/27/93

Ream Family Bible Johnstown, PA

Ream, William Jacob	Born April 22, 1877 Died April 22, 1944
Ream, Flora Bell (Livingston)	Born March 26, 1881 Died Feb. 11, 1949

(Married January 8, 1903, Johnstown, PA)

---

1. Ream, Robert Kimmel	Born March 12, 1900 Died 1984
2. Ream, Leonard Alen (Married Oct., 1921)	Born Oct. 30, 1903 Died Feb. 12, 1959
3. Ream, Howard Franklin (Married Oct. 15, 1924)	Born Dec. 22, 1905
4. Ream, William Dean	Born April 30, 1910 Died Aug. 14, 1982
5. Ream, Ruth Evelyn	Born Dec. 27, 1912 Died Aug. 12, 1984
6. Ream, Paul Eugene	Born Nov. 10, 1917
2.1 Ream, William Allen	Born Sept. 25, 1924
2.2 Ream, Dwaine Leonard	Born July 5, 1927
2.3 Ream, Ellenor Ruth	Born Oct. 29, 1929
2.4 Ream, Ronald	
3.1 Ream, Mable Bell	Born Aug. 6, 1925
3.2 Ream, Shirley Ann (Married Dean Ogline on Sept. 29, 1950)	Born Sept. 19, 1930
3.3 Ream, Howard Jr.	Born April 30, 1943
3.4 Ream, Jane	Born Dec. 11, 1946

Ream Family Bible Johnstown, PA (conti)

1.1	Ream, Charles Robert	Born Oct. 3, 1928
1.2	Ream, James	Born Oct. 21, 1936
1.3	Ream, David	Born Feb. 7, 1945
3.2.1	Ogline, Larry Lee	Born July 13, 1951
3.2.2	Ogline, Joanna Lynn	Born March 19, 1955

Cynthia Lynn April 25, 1937

Mary A. Livingston Died April 2, 1925

Rev. 07/19/95

Veith Family Bible

Charles G. Veith of Corning, NY and
Henrietta Brown of Newburgh, NY
Married on June 11, 1891 at Elmira, NY
By Rev. Nathan Bosworth
Retired Presbyterian Minister
Witnesses were: Miss Evelyn Bosworth
Miss Ida Johnson

Charles G. Veith Jr.	Born May 8, 1892 Died May 11, 1892
Linwood Harry Veith	Born July 17, 1893
Mary Emma Louisa Veith	Born May 28, 1895
Henrietta Gelina Catharine Veith (Elliott)	Born May 11, 1898 Died Oct. 14, 1962
Sigsbee Edwin Veith	Born Jan. 30, 1900 Died July 18, 1900
George Leo Veith	Born April 25, 1902
Mrs. Louisa Veith	Died Jan. 13, 1900
Nicholas Veith	Died July 26, 1870
Charles G. Veith Sr.	Died Sept. 30, 1926
Mrs. Charles G. Veith (Henrietta Brown)	Died June 26, 1953
Ervin Elliott	Died Oct. 14, 1962
Frank Russell	Died Sept. 27, 1949
Mary (Veith) Russell	Died Feb. 13, 1980

I. Calce, Raphael
Born: c1850 Italy
Died:

Calce, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

II. Calce, Gennaro
(Born March 1, 1872, Caserta, Napoli, Italy)
(Died November 22, 1946, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(Died of a brain hemorrage)
Calce, Rosa (Tatta) (Wife)
(Name was originally spelled Tatto)
(Born May 5, 1879, Ielsi, Campobasso, Italy)
(Died November 18, 1955, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(Died of cancer at Mother of Capri Hospital, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(The church at which funeral services was held is Our Lady of Defense Parish, 6800 Henri-Julian Avenue, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.)
(Married December 26, 1902 at Nazareth Church, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.)

Rosa was the daughter of Teresa and Philip Tatta. Gennaro and Rosa lived at 7136 Drolet Street, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Gennaro and Rosa are buried in Cimetiere de la Cote-des-Neiges, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

III.1 Calce, Philomena (Filomena)
(Born January 8, 1904, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page A36)

III.2 Calce, Pasqualina (Aline)
(Born April 15, 1906, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(Died July 28, 1995, Canada)
(Married Rocco Spagnoletti, lived Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Rocco was born on March 6, 1898 in Italy and died in Montreal on July 7, 1984.)
(No children)

III.3 Calce, Felice (Philip)
(Born July 24, 1911, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(Died October 22, 1976, Pointe Claire, Quebec, Canada)
Calce, Angele (Brule) (Wife)
(Born July, 1911)

(Angele and Madeline, the wife of Alfred Calce (see page A38) were sisters. Philip and Angele had no children.)

III.4 Calce, Raphael (Ralph)

(Born February 12, 1909, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page A37)

III.5 Calce, Theresa Maria
(Born August 17, 1913, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page A34)

III.6 Calce, Alfred
(Born September 13, 1918, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page A38)

III.7 Calce, Josephine
(Born March 14, 1916, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page A39)

III.5 Calce, Theresa Maria
Born: Aug 17 1913 Montreal Quebec Can.
Died: Dec 14 1982 Churchville Monroe NY

Born:
Died:

From Page A33

Theresa married Paolo (Paul) Peter Comito on July 5, 1947 at Our Lady of Defense Parish in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Paul, the son of Senatro Comito and Lucia (Alessandro) Comito (see page A35), was born on February 5, 1917, Utica, Oneida County, New York. Theresa became a Naturalized U.S. Citizen on February 5, 1950. Theresa died of cancer at 1:43 AM at the home of her daughter, Rosemary. Theresa is buried at St. Agnes Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County, New York.

IV.1 Comito, Lucia Rose
(Born 3:00PM, June 8, 1948, Utica, Oneida County, NY)
(Married 1st on July 1, 1967 to James Kelly) (Divorced)
(Married 2nd on August 11, 1979 to Ronald Alpert)

V.1 Alpert, Eva Theresa
(Born August 27, 1984, New York State)
(Adopted)

IV.2 Comito, Rosemary Ann
(Born 7:45PM, May 24, 1951, Utica, Oneida County, NY)
(See Page 2G120A)

I. Alessandro, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

Alessandro, Antonietta (Unknown)
Born: c1870 Italy
Died:

II. Alessandro, Lucia
(Born December 1, 1892, Missanello, Potenza, Italy)
(Died April 22, 1982, New Hartford, Oneida County, NY)
(Buried St. Agnes Cemetery, Utica, Oneida County, NY)
(Married 1st, Senatro Comito. Senatro was born in 1889 in Italy and died on May 9, 1927 in Utica, NY. He was found dead in the New York State Barge Canal and is buried in Calvary Cemetery, New Hartford, NY.)
(Married 2nd, Frank J. Monticino in 1927 in Utica, NY. Frank was born on January 1, 1889 in Crotone, Catanzaro, Italy and died on September 22, 1962 in Utica, NY. He is buried in Calvary Cemetery, New Hartford, NY. Frank immigrated to Utica in 1909. He was a member of the Societa Scandalese di Mutuo Soccorso and the Pardi-Longo Italian-American World War (I) Veterans.)
(Married 3rd, James Bonavita in 1967. James was born on July 16, 1897 in Avellino Province, Italy, the son of Raphael Bonavita and Carmela (Bonfiglio) Bonavita. He died on April 26, 1978 at Utica, NY and is buried in St. Agnes Cemetery, Utica, NY. James immigrated to the United States in 1922 and married his first wife, Josephine Trivieri in 1924. Josephine died in 1961 in Utica, NY.)

III.1 Alessandro, (Alexander), Vincent A.
(Born April 6, 1910, Italy)
Alessandro, Antoinette (D'Allesandro) (Wife)
(Born August 7, 1913, Gorgoglione, Potenza, Italy)
(Died November 21, 1982, New Hartford, NY)
(Buried Calvary Cemetery, New Hartford, NY)
(Married May 31, 1930, Utica, NY)
(Antoinette was the daughter of Vincenzo and Magdalene (Philip) D'Allesandro. Vincent was an illegitimate child of Lucia. He changed his name from Alessandro to Alexander.)

IV.1 Alexander, Marie
(Born c1931)
(Married name Soldato, lives Utica, NY)
(Divorced)

IV.2 Alexander, Madeline
(Born c1933)
(Married George Fischer, lives Virginia)

IV.3 Alexander, Lucille
(Born c1935)
(Married 2nd to Hickel Yaghy, lives Utica, NY) (Hickel Yaghy deceased)

IV.4 Alexander, Vincent A. Jr.
(Born c1937)
(Lives Utica, NY)

III.2 Comito, Rocco
(Born May 1, 1914)
(Died May 26, 1983, Utica, NY)
(Buried St. Agnes Cemetery, Utica, NY)
Comito, (First Wife Unknown) (Divorced)
Comito, Bella (Lis) (First Married Name La Paglia)
(Born August 14, c1911)
(Died September 10, 1979 of cancer in St. Elizabeth Hospital, New Hartford, NY.)
(Buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Lot 390, Sec. G, Buffalo, NY beside first husband, Michael La Paglia.)
(No children)
Comito, Margaret (Lucenti) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1915)

III.3 Comito, Paolo Peter (Paul)
(Born February 5, 1917, Utica, Oneida Co., NY)
(See Page A34)

III.4 Comito, Nicholas M.
(Born March 15, 1922)
(Died June 25, 1972, Utica, NY)
(Buried in Calvary Cemetery, New Hartford, NY, beside father.)
Comito, Rose (Lima) (Wife)
(Born May 1, 1926, Utica, NY)
(Died June 12, 1986, Frankfurt, NY)
(Buried St. Agnes Cemetery, Utica, NY)
(Married 1952)
(Rose was the daughter of Salvatore Lima and Ann (Brindisi) Lima. She was a member of the Eagles and Loyal Order of the Moose.)

IV.1 Comito, Sandra
(Born October 25, c1944)
(Married Marcus Iannone, lives Utica, NY)
(Step-daughter of Nicholas)
(Has Children)

IV.2 Comito, Robert
(Born March 14, c1946)
(Step-son of Nicholas)
Comito, Elizabeth ( ) (1st Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Divorced)
Comito, (First Name Unknown) (2nd Wife)
(Has Children)

IV.3 Comito, Luann
(Born September 19, 1956, Utica, NY)
(Married William Horton, lived Frankfurt, NY. William deceased.) (One child)

III.1 Calce, Philomena (Filomena)
Born: Jan 08 1904 Montreal Quebec Can.
Died: Nov 15 1983 Montreal Quebec Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page A33

Philomena married Nicola D'Amico. Nicola was born on April 2, 1897 and died in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on December 6, 1975.

IV.1 D'Amico, Natalina (Noella)
(Born December 24, 1925)
(Married Dominique Padulo, lives Montreal, Quebec, Can.)
(Dominique died of cancer on December 9, 1994 in Montreal, Canada.)
(One Son)

IV.2 D'Amico, Rosina
(Born May 18, 1934)
(Never Married)

IV.3 D'Amico, Joseph
(Born June 17, 1939)
D'Amico, Shirley ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Two Children)

III.4 Calce, Raphael (Ralph)
Born: Feb 12 1909 Montreal Quebec Can.
Died: Jun 21 1982 Montreal Quebec Can.

Calce, Cecile (Yaniri)
Born: Mar 14 1913
Died: Apr 26 1987

From Page A33

Cecile was diagnosed as having leukemia.

IV.1 Calce, Rosetta
(Born March 2, 1944)
(Married Lucien Fontaine. Lucien was born in January, 1943 and died on August 8, 1966.)
(Married 2nd to Robert Mann)
(Has Children)

IV.2 Calce, Gennarino
(Born April 30, 1948)
(Married and has children)

III.6 Calce, Alfred
Born: Sep 13 1918 Montreal Quebec Can.
Died: Jun 30 1988

Calce, Madeline (Brule)
Born: May 26 c1918
Died:

From Page A33

Alfred died June 30, 1988 or July 1, 1988.
Madeline and Angele, the wife of Philip (see page A33), were sisters.

IV.1 Calce, Guy Henry
(Born November 13, 1946)
(Married and has children)

IV.2 Calce, Lise
(Born May 29, 1953)
(Married and has children)

III.7 Calce, Josephine
Born: Mar 14 1916 Montreal Quebec Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page A33

Married Michael D'Alessandro on May 25, 1936. Michael was born on September 21, 1915 and died on September 26, 1981.

IV.1 D'Alessandro, Teresa
(Born March 26, 1937, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(Married Al McKay, live Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
Al was born on March 26, 1933.)
(One son)

IV.2 D'Alessandro, Rose
(Born November 14, 1939, Montreal, Quebec, Canada)
(Married Real Trudeau)
(Divorced)